

# 2019 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**  
1958 • 2003 • 2007  
**SEC CHAMPIONS**  
1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961  
1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001  
• 2003 • 2007 • 2011

GAME  
**13**

vs. **Georgia**  
December 7, 2019

Mercedes-Benz Stadium  
Atlanta, Ga.  
3 p.m. CT • CBS

## BREAKDOWN



### LSU

Record 12-0, 8-0 SEC  
Ranking No. 1 AP/Coaches, 2 CFP  
Last Game November 30 vs. Texas A&M  
Won, 50-7  
Head Coach Ed Orgeron (3rd Season)  
Career Record 53-36  
LSU Record 37-9  
SEC Champ. First Game



### Georgia

Record 11-1, 7-1 SEC  
Ranking No. 4  
Last Game November 30 at Georgia Tech  
Lost, 13-19  
Head Coach Kirby Smart  
Record at UGA 43-11  
Career Record Same



## COACH LOCATIONS

### On The Field

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach  
Dave Aranda, Defensive Coordinator  
James Cregg, Offensive Line  
Bill Johnson, Defensive Line  
Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers  
Greg McMahon, Special Teams  
Corey Raymond, Defensive Backs  
Tommie Robinson, Running Backs

### In The Press Box

Joe Brady, Passing Game Coordinator  
Bill Busch, Safeties  
Steve Ensminger, Offensive Coordinator, QBs

## ON THE AIR



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play  
Doug Moreau, Analyst  
Gordy Rush, Reporter



Brad Nessler, Play-by-Play  
Gary Danielson, Analyst  
Jamie Erdahl, Reporter

## LSU Media Central

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media).

## 2019 SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT/TV	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD
Aug. 31	Georgia Southern [SECN]	Won, 55-3	LSU leads 1-0
Sept. 7	at No. 9 Texas [ABC]	Won, 45-38	Texas leads 9-8-1
Sept. 14	Northwestern State (Purple Game) [SECN]	Won, 65-14	LSU leads 12-0
Sept. 21	at Vanderbilt * [SECN]	Won, 66-38	LSU leads 23-7-1
Oct. 5	Utah State [SECN]	Won, 42-6	LSU leads 3-0
Oct. 12	No. 7 Florida * (Homecoming) [ESPN]	Won, 42-28	Florida leads 33-30-3
Oct. 19	at Mississippi State * [CBS]	Won, 36-13	LSU leads 75-35-3
Oct. 26	No. 9 Auburn * (Gold Game) [CBS]	Won, 23-20	LSU leads 31-22-1
Nov. 9	at No. 2 Alabama * [CBS]	Won, 46-41	Alabama leads 53-26-5
Nov. 16	at Ole Miss * [ESPN]	Won, 58-37	LSU leads 63-41-4
Nov. 23	Arkansas * [ESPN] (LSU Salutes)	Won, 56-20	LSU leads 41-22-2
<b>Nov. 30</b>	<b>Texas A&amp;M * [ESPN] (Senior Tribute)</b>	<b>Won, 50-7</b>	<b>LSU leads 34-20-3</b>
Dec. 7	SEC Championship vs. No. 4 Georgia [CBS]	3 p.m.	LSU 4-1 in Title Game

## NEXT UP

- ▶ LSU (12-0, 8-0 SEC), winners of the SEC Western Division, returns to the SEC Championship Game for the first time since 2011 on Saturday when the Tigers face fourth-ranked Georgia (11-1, 7-1 SEC) at 3 p.m. CT in the Mercedes-Benz Stadium. The game will be televised by CBS.
- ▶ LSU will be making its sixth appearance in the SEC Championship Game. LSU is 4-1 overall in SEC title games and this year's contest will mark the fourth time the Tigers have faced Georgia in the championship game. LSU wins have come against Tennessee (31-20 in 2001), Georgia (34-13 in 2003), Tennessee (21-14 in 2007) and Georgia (42-10 in 2011) with the only setback coming against Georgia in 2005 (34-13).
- ▶ LSU is ranked No. 1 in the AP poll for the sixth straight week and the Tigers hold the top spot in the USA Today Coaches poll for the fourth consecutive week. LSU has been ranked either No. 1 or No. 2 in the first four College Football Playoff rankings.
- ▶ The Tigers are coming off a 50-7 win over Texas A&M on Saturday. LSU has won 13 straight games overall dating back to last year. The 13-game winning streak ties for the fourth-longest winning streak in school history.
- ▶ LSU is 12-0 for the second time in school history. The only other 12-0 start in school history came in 2011 when the Tigers went 13-0 before falling in the national championship game.
- ▶ Overall, LSU will be playing its 29th consecutive game as a Top 25 team on Saturday. LSU has been a Top 25 team for 41 of the 46 games under Coach O with 20 of those coming as a Top 10 team.
- ▶ LSU head coach Ed Orgeron brings a 37-9 mark in 46 games as the Tiger coach into the contest. Of his 37 wins with the Tigers, 28 have come by double-figures, nine have come against Top 10 teams and 15 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25.
- ▶ Coach O's 37 wins through 46 games ranks as the second-most for any coach in LSU history over that span. Only Les Miles (39 wins in 46 games) won more games than Orgeron during the first 46 games of his LSU coaching career. Orgeron ranks ahead of Bernie Moore (35 wins in 46 games); Charles McClendon (33 wins in 46 games) and Nick Saban (33 wins in 46 games).
- ▶ Orgeron's nine Top 10 wins ranks as the third-most for an LSU coach in school history, trailing only Les Miles (16 in 12 years) and Charles McClendon (10 in 18 years). Orgeron is 9-3 against Top 10 teams at LSU.
- ▶ LSU has won at least 8 games for 20 straight seasons. The 20-year streak is the longest among Power 5 schools along with Oklahoma, and ranks second to only Boise State (21) among all FBS schools.
- ▶ Under Orgeron, LSU is 22-1 when having a 100-yard rusher, including a 6-0 mark in 2019, and the Tigers are 35-2 when reaching the 20-point mark.
- ▶ LSU leads the SEC in scoring offense (48.7), total offense (560.4), passing offense (390.0), first downs (27.7) and redzone offense (59-of-61).
- ▶ LSU's defense, which held Texas A&M to season-lows for points (7) and total yards (169), ranks No. 4 in the SEC in rushing yards per game (124.5), No. 8 in scoring defense (22.1) and No. 9 in total defense (345.9)
- ▶ This year's LSU offense is the first in the history of the SEC to feature a 4,000-yard passer (Joe Burrow with 4,366 yards), a 1,000-yard rusher (Clyde Edwards-Helaire with 1,233), and two 1,000-yard receivers (Ja'Marr Chase with 1,457 and Justin Jefferson with 1,092).
- ▶ LSU QB Joe Burrow is first player in SEC history to throw for 4,000 yards and 40 TDs in a season. He's the SEC single-season record holder for passing yards (4,366) and he's tied the league mark for passing TDs (44).
- ▶ QB Joe Burrow leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in passing yards (4,366), passing yards per game (363.8), passing TDs (44), total offense (384.5) and points responsible for (284).
- ▶ In 12 games, Burrow has completed 314-of-401 passes for 4,366 yards, 44 TDs and only six interceptions. He's thrown at least one TD pass in 16 straight games and he's gone over the 300-yard mark in 12 of the last 15 games.
- ▶ WRs Ja'Marr Chase (70 rec., 1,457 yards, 17 TDs) and Justin Jefferson (81 rec., 1,092 yards, 13 TDs) rank Nos. 1-3 in the SEC in receiving yards per game. Chase holds the LSU record for receiving TDs in a season (17) and is one shy of tying the SEC mark.
- ▶ TE Thaddeus Moss holds the LSU single-season record for catches by a tight end with 36 for 423 yards.
- ▶ RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire leads the SEC in rushing TDs with 16 and he's No. 2 in the league in total TDs (17). He's rushed for 100+ yards in six of LSU's eight SEC games. Edwards-Helaire has rushed for 1,233 yards on 182 carries.
- ▶ LB Jacob Phillips ranks No. 2 in the SEC in total tackles (95), while OLB K'Lavon Chaison is No. 8 in the league in tackle for loss (10.5).
- ▶ CB Derek Stingley leads the SEC in passes defended (18) and he's tied for the lead league in interceptions (4).

## BY THE NUMBERS

**4**

Number of Top 10 wins for LSU in 2019. It's the most Top 10 wins for an LSU team during the regular season in school history. Last year, LSU won 4 games against Top 10 teams with the fourth coming against UCF in the Fiesta Bowl

**57**

Of LSU's 74 offensive touchdowns, 57 have come on drives of less than 3 minutes.

**45**

LSU has scored points in 45 of a possible 48 quarters this year.

# EVERYBODY EATS

**584**

LSU has scored 584 points in 12 games. The Tigers broke the record of 541 set by the 2007 team.

**44**

Joe Burrow has thrown 44 touchdown passes in 2019. Burrow set the school record for touchdown passes in a season against Mississippi State with 29. He is tied with Missouri's Drew Lock for the SEC record.

**20**

Burrow has 20 or more completions in 15-straight games for a school record.

**4,366**

Burrow's passing yards this season, which broke the school record set by Rohan Davey. He is the fourth player in SEC history to throw for 4,000 yards and owns the league record for yards in a season.

**19**

A total of 19 players have at least one reception in 2019 already, including all five running backs.

**59**

LSU is 59-for-61 in the redzone this season, the most redzone scores in the country and the 96.6 percent conversion is third in the nation.

**17**

Ja'Marr Chase has 17 touchdown receptions this season, one shy of the SEC record. Chase surpassed Dwayne Bowe's record of 12 set in 2006 against Ole Miss.

**78.3**

Burrow's completion percentage, which is first in the country and on pace to break the NCAA record of 76.7 set by Texas QB Colt McCoy in 2008.

**1,000**

Ja'Marr Chase and Justin Jefferson became the fourth duo from the same school with 1,000 receiving yards in SEC history

**6,725**

The LSU offense set the record for yards in a season against Arkansas, beating the record of 6,152 set in 2007.

**714**

LSU put up 714 yards of total offense against Ole Miss for the second most in school history and most in an SEC game.

**489**

Quarterback Joe Burrow threw for 489 yards at Ole Miss for the second most in a game in school history.

**3**

Wide receivers Justin Jefferson, Ja'Marr Chase and Terrace Marshall Jr. became the first trio in school history with 100 or more receiving yards in a game at Texas.

**6**

Burrow set the school record for touchdown passes in a game with six at Vanderbilt.

**66**

The most points in regulation of an SEC game in school history.



**JOE BURROW**

314-of-401, 4,366 Yards, 44 Touchdowns

# TALKING TIGERS

**Clyde Edwards-Helaire**

182 Attempts  
1,233 Yards, 16 Touchdowns

**Justin Jefferson**

81 Receptions, 1,092 Yards, 13 Touchdowns

**Ja'Marr Chase**

70 Receptions, 1,457 Yards, 15 Touchdowns

**Terrace Marshall Jr.**

32 Receptions, 456 Yards, 8 Touchdowns

"Anybody can do it when there's a clean pocket and guys are wide open. The great quarterbacks – when they get knocked down, when they're getting sacked a bunch, when they're getting pressures – it doesn't faze them one bit. That's what Joe Burrow is doing for LSU this season."

**Danny Kanell, CBS Sports**

"If you didn't watch it (LSU vs. Texas), then you better be ready for old LSU. Joey Burrow has a new offense. He's got great receivers. I walk out of here tonight with this different approach from LSU. They are attacking. This quarterback is for real. In the year of quarterbacks all around the country, you better add Joe Burrow. This kid is a fighter. It's going to be a lot of fun to watch LSU as they get ready for the SEC West."

**- Kirk Herbstreit, ESPN**

"You look at the confidence that the rest of the team feels because (Joe's) their quarterback, you can tell. Being on the sideline when he runs out, it's different. It's the first time in a long time LSU fans feel like that guy's special at that position."

**- Marcus Spears, SEC Network**

Joe Burrow has made the most incredible transformation from one year to the next that I have seen."

**- Paul Finebaum, ESPN**

"To outsiders, Burrow might sound cocky, brash or even arrogant. For the people who know him best, his self-confidence is simply a product of his preparation and determination to outwork everyone else."

**-Mark Schlabach, ESPN Senior Writer**

"Joe burrow has shown up time and time again on the biggest stages in the biggest games when they needed him most."

**- Reggie Bush, FOX Sports**



# SEC Championship Week

<b>1</b> <b>MONDAY</b> <b>Orgeron Press Conference</b> 12:30 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Lawton Room <b>SEC Championship Player Teleconference</b> 12:30 p.m. SEC Office <b>Practice</b> 3:40 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media) <b>Player Interviews</b> 4:45 p.m. -Indoor Field at the McClendon Practice Facility	<b>2</b> <b>TUESDAY</b> <b>Practice</b> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)	<b>3</b> <b>WEDNESDAY</b> <b>Practice</b> 3:30 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)	<b>4</b> <b>THURSDAY</b> <b>Practice</b> No Media Availability  <b>Travel to Atlanta</b> No Media Availability	<b>5</b> <b>FRIDAY</b> <b>Pre-SEC Championship Press Conference</b> 1:30 p.m. - Post-Game Interview Room at Mercedes-Benz Stadium	<b>6</b> <b>SATURDAY</b> <b>Gameday</b> LSU vs. Georgia SEC Championship 3 p.m. CT   CBS  	<b>7</b> <b>SUNDAY</b> <b>CFP Playoff Release</b> 11 a.m.   ESPN Availability - TBA
--	---	--	--	--	--	---

## LSU Media Services

### Ed Orgeron Interviews

#### Monday Press Luncheon:

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium. Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m. followed by comments from the Coach Orgeron at 12:30 p.m. CT. Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. A transcript of Coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on [www.LSUsports.net](http://www.LSUsports.net).

#### Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at [www.LSUsports.net/live](http://www.LSUsports.net/live) or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

#### SEC Teleconference

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

#### Thursday Post-Practice

Coach Orgeron meets with the media at approx. 5:30 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season in the indoor facility at the LSU Operations Center.

### LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Monday at 5:30 p.m. on the indoor field at the Football Operations Building. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette ([mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)) and Brandon Berrio ([bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

#### LSU Video Newsfeed

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2018 season. A link to download -the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) to be placed on the distribution list.

### WHO TO CONTACT

**Communications Office • (225) 578-8226**

**Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications**

Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests |  
E-mail: [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

**Brandon Berrio • Asst. Communications Director**

Player Interview Requests |E-mail: [bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Director of Digital Media

Todd Politz - [todd@lsusp.com](mailto:todd@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Creative Services

Jason Feirman - [jfeirman@lsu.edu](mailto:jfeirman@lsu.edu) (Logos)  
Chris Parent - [cparen3@lsu.edu](mailto:cparen3@lsu.edu) (Photos)

#### Network Operations/SEC Network

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Sports Productions

David Landry - [david@lsusp.com](mailto:david@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - [chris@lsusp.com](mailto:chris@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Sports Information Mailing Address

LSU Athletic Administration Building  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803

### ON THE INTERNET

#### [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

#### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to [password@collegepressbox.com](mailto:password@collegepressbox.com).

### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

[facebook.com/LSUfootball](https://facebook.com/LSUfootball)

[twitter.com/LSUfootball](https://twitter.com/LSUfootball)

[instagram.com/LSUfootball](https://instagram.com/LSUfootball)

[twitter.com/Coach\\_EdOrgeron](https://twitter.com/Coach_EdOrgeron)

[twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts](https://twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts)

[LSUsports.net/connect](http://LSUsports.net/connect)





# Ed Orgeron

## Head Coach

@Coach\_EdOrgeron  
**Overall Record: 53-36**  
**LSU Record: 37-9**  
**(Fourth year)**

### THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Fifth (Third as head coach)  
 Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La.  
 Wife: Kelly  
 Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody  
 High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.)  
 College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

### YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD
2005	Ole Miss	3-8
2006	Ole Miss	4-8
2007	Ole Miss	3-9
2013	Southern Cal	6-2
2016	LSU	6-2
2017	LSU	9-4
2018	LSU	10-3
2019	LSU	12-0
<b>Overall</b>		<b>53-36</b>

### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988; defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002; recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13; interim head coach, 2013)
2015-pres.	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator, 2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head coach, Nov. 26, 2016)

### BOWL EXPERIENCE

#### SEASON BOWL TEAM OPPONENT RESULTS AS ASSISTANT COACH

1986	Orange	Arkansas	Oklahoma	L, 42-8
1987	Liberty	Arkansas	Georgia	L, 20-17
1988	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 23-3
1989	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	W, 33-25
1990	Cotton	Miami	Texas	W, 46-3
1991	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 22-0
1992	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	L, 34-13
1995	Gator	Syracuse	Clemson	W, 41-0
1996	Liberty	Syracuse	Houston	W, 30-17
1997	Fiesta	Syracuse	Kansas State	L, 35-18
1998	Sun	Southern Cal	TCU	L, 28-19
2001	Las Vegas	Southern Cal	Utah	L, 10-6
2002	Orange	Southern Cal	Iowa	W, 38-17
2003	Rose	Southern Cal	Michigan	W, 28-14
2004	Orange	Southern Cal	Oklahoma	W, 55-19
2009	Chick-fil-A	Tennessee	Virginia Tech	L, 37-14
2012	Sun	Southern Cal	Georgia Tech	L, 21-7
2015	Texas	LSU	Texas Tech	W, 56-27

#### AS HEAD COACH

2016	Citrus	LSU	Louisville	W, 29-9
2017	Citrus	LSU	Notre Dame	L, 21-17
2018	Fiesta	LSU	UCF	W, 40-32

Ed Orgeron grew up a Tiger fan. He developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova and Charles Alexander ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Now as he enters his third full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program.

With a "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto and high-energy practices that focus on being crisp and efficient, the players have bought into the Orgeron system, both on and off the field and the results are hard to ignore.

Orgeron has guided the Tigers to a 37-9 overall mark in his 46 games as the LSU head coach. Of his 37 victories, 15 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25, including nine over Top-10 opponents. Furthermore, of Coach O's 37 wins, 23 have come against SEC foes and 28 have come by double-digits.

Under Orgeron, the Tigers have played 41-of-46 games ranked in the Top 25, including all 13 games in 2018.

In 2018, Orgeron guided a young and inexperienced LSU team to a 10-3 overall mark and a final ranking of No. 6 nationally. It marked LSU's first 10-win season since 2013 and the highest final ranking for the Tigers since 2011. The Tigers capped the year with a 40-32 victory over No. 7 ranked Central Florida in the Fiesta Bowl, LSU's first New Year's Six Bowl victory since the new format was put in place in 2014.

For the first time in school history, Orgeron directed the Tigers to four wins over Top-10 teams beginning with a season-opening victory over No. 8 Miami. LSU followed that with a road victory over No. 7 Auburn, a home win over No. 3 Georgia and the bowl win over No. 7 UCF. Overall, LSU had five wins over Top 25 teams, which also included a victory over No. 22 Mississippi State.

With a 10-3 mark, Orgeron extended LSU's streak of consecutive years with at least eight victories to 19, the longest current streak among Power 5 schools. The Tigers have also appeared in a bowl game for 19-straight seasons.

Individually, Orgeron's 2018 team produced the school's first Butkus Award winner in Devin White along with three first-team all-Americans in White, cornerback Greedy Williams, and safety Grant Delpit. Delpit became only the ninth unanimous All-America in school history in 2018.

### THE COACH O WAY

With the "One Team. One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight under Orgeron and the results that LSU sought soon followed.

As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation

for the program, while also letting them see firsthand what it means to be a LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it.

### ORGERON COACHING HISTORY

Orgeron, a native of Larose, Louisiana, is LSU's 33rd head football coach, and the first Louisiana native to serve as head coach of the Tigers since West Monroe native Jerry Stovall held the position for four seasons in the early 1980s.

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 25-9 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 41-36, however he's 31-11 over his last 42 games. Orgeron went 6-2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3-2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games.

Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010-13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first-rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line.

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

Born July 27, 1961, he and his wife, Kelly, have three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody. Tyler is a member of the LSU football coaching staff, while twins Parker and Cody just completed their second season as part of the McNeese State football team. Parker is a two-year starter at wide receiver for the Cowboys, while Cody enters his first season as the starting quarterback for the Cowboys in 2019.

Away from the field, Coach O and his wife Kelly are active in many community endeavors with most of their time being spent supporting "Basket of Hope", which has the mission of giving hope to children diagnosed with cancer or other serious illness through the delivery of a Basket of Hope filled with toys, games, craft items, stuffed animals, gift cards, and other items. Coach O and Kelly make several trips to local hospitals each year to hand deliver these baskets and to spend time with the children and their families.

## ORGERON'S SUPERLATIVES AT LSU

### Most Points Scored

1.	72	at Texas A&M	11/24/18
2.	66	at Vanderbilt	9/21/19
3.	65	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19
4.	58	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
5.	56	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19

### Fewest Points Allowed

1.	0	vs. Southeastern La.	9/8/18
	0	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
3.	3	vs. Mississippi St.	10/20/18
	3	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
5.	6	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19

### Most First Downs

1.	35	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
2.	33	vs. Ole Miss	9/29/18
3.	32	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
	32	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.)	1/1/19
5.	31	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19
	31	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19
	31	at Texas A&M	11/24/18
	31	vs. Rice	11/17/18

### Fewest First Downs Allowed

1.	6	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
2.	8	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
3.	11	vs. Louisville (in Orlando)	12/31/16
4.	10	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
4.	12	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19
	12	at Tennessee	11/18/17
	12	vs. Chattanooga	9/9/17

### Most Rushing Attempts

1.	57	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
2.	56	vs. Texas A&M	10/25/17
3.	55	at Ole Miss	10/21/17
4.	52	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.)	1/1/19
	52	vs. Missouri	10/1/16

### Opponent's Fewest Rushing Attempts

1.	14	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
2.	19	at Arkansas	11/10/18
3.	22	vs. Utah St.	10/5/9
	22	vs. Missouri	10/1/16
5.	23	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19

### Most Rushing Yards

1.	418	vs. Missouri	10/1/16
2.	393	at Ole Miss	10/21/17
3.	390	at Arkansas	11/12/16
4.	311	vs. Ole Miss	10/22/16
5.	298	at Texas A&M	11/24/16

### Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed

1.	-5	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
2.	16	at Arkansas	11/10/18
3.	19	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
4.	38	at Tennessee	11/18/17
5.	46	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19

### Most Passes Attempted

1.	42	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
	42	vs. Auburn	10/26/19
3.	39	at Alabama	11/9/19
	39	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
	39	at Texas	9/07/19
	39	at Texas A&M	11/24/18
	39	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19

### Most Passes Completed

1.	32	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
	32	vs. Auburn	10/26/19
2.	31	at Alabama	11/9/19
	31	at Texas	9/07/19
3.	30	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
4.	29	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19
5.	28	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19

### Opponent's Fewest Pass Attempts

1.	11	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
2.	15	vs. Rice	11/17/18
3.	16	at Florida	10/7/17
4.	17	vs. Florida	11/19/16
5.	19	vs. Alabama	11/5/16

### Opponent's Fewest Passes Completed

1.	4	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
2.	7	vs. Rice	11/17/18
	7	vs. Florida	11/19/16
4.	8	vs. Mississippi St.	10/20/18
5.	9	vs. Auburn	10/14/17

### Most Passing Yards

1.	488	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19
2.	471	at Texas	9/07/19
3.	418	at Vanderbilt	9/21/19
4.	425	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19
4.	394	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.)	1/1/19

### Opponent's Fewest Passing Yards

1.	24	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
2.	59	vs. Mississippi St.	10/20/18
3.	97	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19
4.	101	vs. Rice	11/17/18
5.	102	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17

### Most Yards of Total Offense

1.	714	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
2.	634	vs. Missouri	10/1/16
3.	622	at Texas A&M	11/24/16
4.	612	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19
5.	610	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19

### Opponent's Fewest Yards of Total Offense

1.	97	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
2.	98	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
3.	198	vs. Rice	11/17/18
4.	159	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
5.	169	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19

### Highest Punting Average (min. 3)

1.	58.0	vs. Southern Miss	10/15/16
2.	51.7	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
3.	49.2	at Tennessee	11/18/17
4.	49.16	at Auburn	9/15/18
5.	47.7	vs. Missouri	10/1/16

### Highest Time of Possession

1.	44:31	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.)	1/1/19
2.	42:33	vs. Missouri	10/1/16
3.	41:03	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
4.	40:21	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19
5.	37:40	at Ole Miss	10/21/17

### Longest Scoring Drive (By Yards)

1.	99	vs. Utah St. (13 plays)	10/5/19
2.	97	vs. Ole Miss (7 plays)	10/22/16
3.	96	vs. Southeastern La. (7 plays)	9/8/18
4.	95	at Arkansas (2 plays)	11/12/16
5.	93	vs. Missouri (5 plays)	10/1/16

### Longest Scoring Drive (By Time)

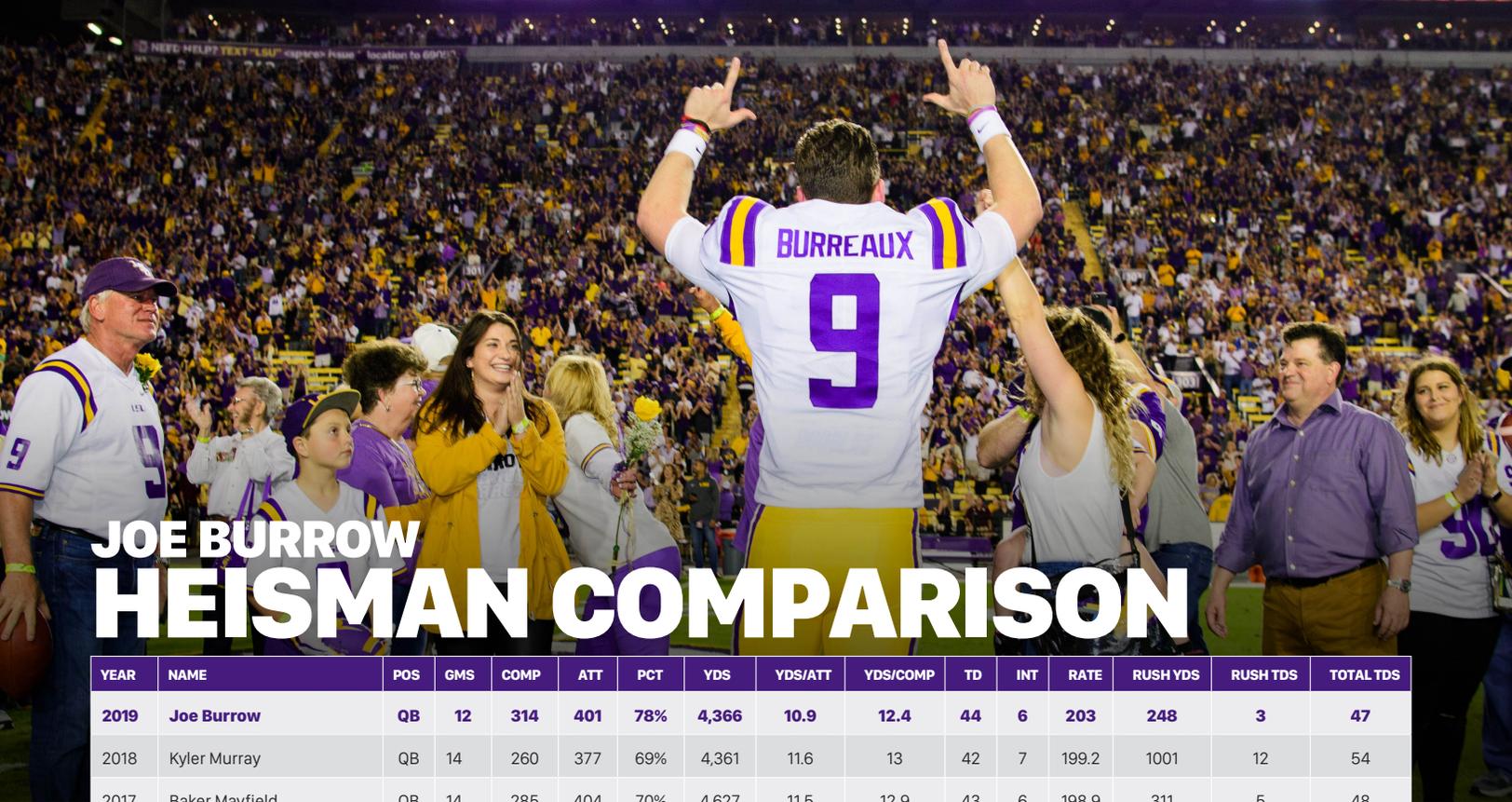
1.	7:24	at Arkansas (14-77)	11/10/18
2.	7:13	vs. BYU (in New Orleans) (13-66)	9/2/17
3.	7:12	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.) (12-78)	1/1/19
4.	6:55	at Arkansas (13-84)	11/12/16
5.	6:42	vs. Utah St. (13-99)	10/5/19

### Longest Scoring Drive (By Plays)

1.	17	at Ole Miss (66 yds.)	11/17/19
2.	15	at Texas A&M (90 yds.)	11/24/18
	15	vs. Mississippi St. (64 yds.)	10/20/18
	15	vs. Georgia (50 yds.)	10/13/18
5.	14	at Arkansas (77 yds.)	11/10/18
	14	at Auburn (52 yds.)	9/15/18

## ORGERON'S RECORD VS. OPPONENTS

Alabama	1-6	Arizona	1-0	Louisville	1-0	Utah St.	1-0
Arkansas	4-3	California	1-0	Miami	1-0	Wyoming	0-1
Auburn	3-3	Colorado	1-0	Syracuse	1-0	<b>vs. MWC</b>	<b>1-1</b>
Florida	2-3	Oregon St.	1-0	Wake Forest	0-1		
Georgia	1-2	Stanford	1-0	<b>vs. ACC</b>	<b>3-1</b>	Chattanooga	1-0
Kentucky	1-1	UCLA	0-1			The Citadel	1-0
LSU	0-3	Utah	1-0	LA Tech	2-0	<b>vs. Southern Conference 2-0</b>	
Mississippi State	3-3	<b>vs. Pac-12</b>	<b>6-1</b>	Rice	1-0		
Missouri	1-2			Southern Miss	1-0	Northwestern LA	3-0
Ole Miss	4-0	Texas	1-0	<b>vs. C-USA</b>	<b>4-0</b>	Southeastern LA	1-0
South Carolina	0-0	<b>vs. Big-12</b>	<b>1-0</b>			<b>vs. Southland</b>	<b>4-0</b>
Tennessee	1-1			BYU	1-0		
Texas A&M	3-1	Memphis	3-0	Notre Dame	0-2	Georgia Southern	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-2	UCF	1-0	<b>vs. Independent</b>	<b>1-2</b>	Troy	0-1
<b>vs. SEC</b>	<b>26-30</b>	<b>vs. AAC</b>	<b>4-0</b>			<b>vs. Sun Belt</b>	<b>1-1</b>



# JOE BURROW HEISMAN COMPARISON

YEAR	NAME	POS	GMS	COMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	YDS/ATT	YDS/COMP	TD	INT	RATE	RUSH YDS	RUSH TDS	TOTAL TDS
2019	Joe Burrow	QB	12	314	401	78%	4,366	10.9	12.4	44	6	203	248	3	47
2018	Kyler Murray	QB	14	260	377	69%	4,361	11.6	13	42	7	199.2	1001	12	54
2017	Baker Mayfield	QB	14	285	404	70%	4,627	11.5	12.9	43	6	198.9	311	5	48
2016	Lamar Jackson	QB	13	230	409	56%	3,543	8.7	9.1	30	9	148.8	1571	21	51
2014	Marcus Mariota	QB	15	304	445	68%	4,454	10	11.5	42	4	181.7	770	15	57
2013	Jameis Winston	QB	14	257	384	67%	4,057	10.6	11.5	40	10	184.8	65	3	43
2012	Johnny Manziel	QB	13	295	434	68%	3,706	8.5	8.8	26	9	155.3	1410	21	47
2011	Robert Griffin III	QB	13	291	402	72%	4,293	10.7	11.8	37	6	189.5	699	10	47
2010	Cam Newton	QB	14	185	280	66%	2,854	10.2	11.2	30	7	182	1473	20	50
2008	Sam Bradford	QB	14	328	483	68%	4,720	9.8	11.1	50	8	180.8	47	5	55
2007	Tim Tebow	QB	13	234	350	67%	3,286	9.4	10.4	32	6	172.5	895	23	55
2006	Troy Smith	QB	13	203	311	65%	2,542	8.2	9.2	30	6	161.9	204	1	31
2004	Matt Leinhardt	QB	13	269	412	65%	3,322	8.1	9	33	6	156.5	36	6	39
2003	Jason White	QB	14	278	451	62%	3,846	8.5	9.3	40	10	158.1	-150	1	41
2002	Carson Palmer	QB	13	309	489	63%	3,942	8.1	8.5	33	10	149.1	-122	4	37
2000	Chris Weinke	QB	12	266	431	62%	4,167	9.7	10.1	33	11	163.1	-97	1	34

## Burrow's Toughness

CATEGORY	STAT	NATIONAL RANK
Under Pressure	1,095 yards	1st
Under Pressure	14 TDs	1st
Under Pressure	77.6% adjusted completion	1st
Under Pressure	145.8 NFL Passer Rating	1st
After Opponent Scores	79.0% Completions	1st
After Opponent Scores	136.1 NFL Rating	3rd
QB Hit	154.4 NFL Rating	1st

**Cody Worsham** @CodyWorsham

Joe Burrow's stats on throws where he was hit this season:

24-of-33  
72.7% completions  
509 yards  
4 touchdowns  
15.4 yards per attempt  
154.4 NFL Rating

All are tops in the country. The passer rating is 30 points better than any other QB while being hit in the last six seasons.

7:28 AM - 2 Dec 2019

125 Retweets 665 Likes

**SEC StatCat** @SEC\_StatCat

The SEC's most/least successful passers when up a touchdown or down a touchdown per Success Rate -min 25 att

Most

1. Burrow 66.4%
2. Tagovailoa 58.9%
3. Trask 50.9%
4. Smith 50%
5. Mond 49.3%

Least

1. Shrader 28.1%
2. Plumlee 30.4%
3. Bowden 31%
4. Hicks 37.8%
5. Hilinski 38.5%

8:35 AM - 28 Nov 2019

## Burrow's Efficiency

CATEGORY	STAT	NATIONAL RANK
Completion Percentage	78.30%	1st
Adjusted Completion Percentage	83.50%	1st
Non-Screen Completion Percentage	77.20%	1st
Passer Rating	202.98	2nd
Adjusted Completion Percentage (Not Under Pressure)	85.10%	1st
Completion Percentage Between the Numbers	85.10%	-
Red Zone Scoring %	95.83%	2nd
Team TD to INT per game ratio	5.8:1	-
Completion Percentage on 1st down	80.60%	1st
Passer Rating on 1st down	228.9	1st
1st downs on 1st down	103	1st

## Burrow's Explosiveness

CATEGORY	STAT	NATIONAL RANK
Total Offense	560 YPG	2nd
Scoring Offense	48.7 PPG	2nd
Total Offense	384 YPG	2nd
AVG Yds per Play	8 YPP	
Deep Passing Completion %	58.90%	1st
Deep Passing TDs	18	1st

## Burrow's Clutch Moments

CATEGORY	STAT	NATIONAL RANK
Close games	66.4% success rate	1st (SEC)
Close games	80.6% accuracy	1st (SEC)
3rd and long	233.5 Passer Rating	4th
Red zone	25 TDs	2nd
Red zone	0 INTs	1st
Tie Game	229.4 Passer Rating	3rd
Tie Game	0 INTs	1st
vs. Ranked Teams	80.0% completion	1st
One Score Game, 2nd half	80.8% completions	1st
One Score Game, 2nd half	11.8 YPA	1st
One Score Game, 2nd half	86.3% Adjusted Completions	1st
One Score Game, 2nd half	127.0 NFL Rating	1st

FOR JOE BURROW'S COMPLETE BIO:

[LSUsports.net/JOE](http://LSUsports.net/JOE)

LSU

# 44

Joe Burrow has thrown 44 touchdown passes in 2019. Burrow set the school record for touchdown passes in a season against Mississippi State with 29. He is tied with Missouri's Drew Lock for the SEC record.

# 20

Burrow has 20 or more completions in 15-straight games.

# 4,366

Burrow's passing yards this season, which broke the school record set by Rohan Davey. He is the fourth player in SEC history to throw for 4,000 yards and owns the league record for yards in a season.

# 78.3

Burrow's completion percentage, which is first in the country and on pace to break the NCAA record of 76.7 set by Texas QB Colt McCoy in 2008.

# 489

Quarterback Joe Burrow threw for 489 yards at Ole Miss for the second most in a game in school history.

# 6

Burrow set the school record for touchdown passes in a game with six at Vanderbilt.

# 145.8

Joe Burrow's 2019 NFL Passer Rating is the best of any Heisman Winner in the modern era. Burrow is 28 points better than next best rating under pressure (Baker Mayfield, 117.8, 2016, since 2013).



Joe Burrow has the best completion percentage of any Heisman Winner in the modern era by at least 6 percentage points.

## TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	6	6	--
Week 2	6	6	--
Week 3	4	5	--
Week 4	4	5	--
Week 5	5	6	--
Week 6	5	6	--
Week 7	5	6	--
Week 8	2	3	--
Week 9	2	3	--
Week 10	1	2	--
Week 11	1	2	2
Week 12	1	1	1
Week 13	1	1	1
Week 14	1	1	2
Week 15	1	1	--

## AMWAY COACHES POLL

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	<b>LSU (43)</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1</b>
2	Ohio State (17)	12-0	1548	2
3	Clemson (4)	12-0	1482	3
4	Georgia	11-1	1394	4
5	Utah	11-1	1326	6
6	Oklahoma	11-1	1294	7
7	Florida	10-2	1135	8
8	Baylor	11-1	1117	10
9	Alabama	10-2	1068	5
10	Wisconsin	10-2	952	14
11	Penn State	10-2	946	12
12	Auburn	9-3	897	16
13	Oregon	10-2	878	13
14	Notre Dame	10-2	776	15
15	Minnesota	10-2	688	9
16	Memphis	11-1	630	18
17	Boise State	11-1	558	19
18	Michigan	9-3	542	11
19	Iowa	9-3	502	20
20	Appalachian State	11-1	331	22
21	Cincinnati	10-2	283	17
22	Virginia	9-3	192	NR
23	Navy	9-2	188	24
24	USC	8-2	171	25
25	Air Force	10-2	129	NR

## AP POLL

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	<b>LSU</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>1</b>
2	Ohio State	12-0	1,498	2
3	Clemson	12-0	1,437	3
4	Georgia	11-1	1,356	4
5	Utah	11-1	1,275	6
6	Oklahoma	11-1	1,257	7
7	Florida	10-2	1,135	8
8	Baylor	11-1	1,074	11
9	Alabama	10-2	995	5
10	Wisconsin	10-2	971	13
11	Auburn	9-3	957	16
12	Penn State	10-2	890	12
13	Oregon	10-2	799	14
14	Notre Dame	10-2	734	15
15	Minnesota	10-2	683	9
16	Memphis	11-1	615	17
17	Michigan	9-3	603	10
18	Iowa	9-3	537	19
19	Boise State	11-1	463	20
20	Appalachian State	11-1	288	22
21	Cincinnati	10-2	237	18
22	Virginia	9-3	231	NR
23	Navy	9-2	216	24
24	USC	8-4	157	25
25	Air Force	10-2	65	NR

## NOTEBOOK

### LSU Heads To Atlanta In Search Of 12th League Title

- ▶ Top-ranked LSU heads to the SEC Championship Game on Saturday in search of the school's 12th league title.
- ▶ Since the establishment of the SEC in 1933, LSU has won a total of 11 conference titles with the most recent one coming in 2011.
- ▶ LSU's SEC titles have come in 1935, '36, '58, '61, '62, '70, '86, '88, 2001, '03, '07 and 2011.

### LSU In SEC Championship Game For Sixth Time; Tigers Are 4-1 In SEC Title Games

- ▶ LSU will be making its sixth appearance in the SEC Championship Game, all of which have come since 2001.
- ▶ LSU is 4-1 in SEC title games, beating Tennessee, 31-20, to claim the championship in 2001 followed by a 34-13 win over Georgia in 2003. Georgia beat the Tigers, 34-14, in the 2005 championship game. LSU beat Tennessee, 21-14, to claim the 2007 SEC title followed by a 42-10 win over Georgia in 2011 for its most recent league championship.
- ▶ LSU's four victories in the SEC Championship Game rank as the third-most in league history, trailing Alabama (8) and Florida (7). LSU ranks ahead of Georgia (3), Auburn (3) and Tennessee (2).

### The following is a look at LSU's SEC Championship Game History:

Year	Matchup	Results	LSU MVP
2001	#21 LSU vs. #2 Tennessee	LSU won 31-20	QB Matt Mauck
2003	#3 LSU vs. #5 Georgia	LSU won 34-13	RB Justin Vincent
2005	#3 LSU vs. #13 Georgia	Georgia won 34-14	--
2007	#5 LSU vs. #14 Tennessee	LSU won 21-14	QB Ryan Perrilloux
2011	#1 LSU vs. #12 Georgia	LSU won 42-10	DB Tyrann Mathieu

### LSU's At Home In A Dome

- ▶ LSU will be making its 40th overall appearance in a domed stadium against Georgia in the SEC Championship Game at the Mercedes-Benz Stadium.
- ▶ LSU has won seven straight in domed venues dating back to a 37-27 season-opening victory over TCU in AT&T Stadium in 2013.
- ▶ The Tigers are 31-8 all-time in domed stadiums.
- ▶ LSU will be making its first appearance in the Mercedes Benz Stadium.
- ▶ Here's a look at LSU's record in domed stadiums and the last appearance at each venue:

Stadium	Record	Last Appearance
Mercedes-Benz Superdome (New Orleans)	14-5	Def. BYU, 27-0, in 2017 season-opener
Georgia Dome (Atlanta)	9-2	Lost Clemson, 25-24, in 2012 Chick-fil-A Bowl
AT&T Stadium (Arlington)	4-0	Def. Miami, 37-17, in 2018 season-opener
NRG Stadium (Houston)	2-0	Def. Texas Tech, 56-27, in 2015 Texas Bowl
State Farm Stadium (Glendale)	1-0	Def. UCF, 40-32, in 2019 Fiesta Bowl
Carrier Dome (Syracuse)	1-0	Def. Syracuse, 34-24, in 2015
Astrodome (Houston)	0-1	Lost Tennessee, 24-17, in 1972 Bluebonnet Bowl

### LSU To Face Its Fifth Top 10 Opponent In 2019 – Ties For Most Top 10 Games In A Season

- ▶ LSU will face its fifth Top 10 opponent in 2019 on Saturday against No. 4 Georgia.
- ▶ The five Top 10 contests are tie for the most in school history in a single-season.
- ▶ LSU also faced five Top 10 opponents in 2018.
- ▶ LSU is 4-0 this year against Top 10 teams and the Tigers have won five straight and eight of their last nine against teams ranked in the Top 10.
- ▶ LSU is 9-3 against Top 10 teams under Ed Orgeron. The school-record for Top 10 wins in a season is four in 2018 and 2019.

### Orgeron Is 6-2 vs. SEC East As LSU Head Coach

- ▶ Ed Orgeron brings a 6-2 mark as LSU's head coach against teams from the SEC Eastern Division into the Georgia contest on Saturday.
- ▶ Coach O was 1-1 against the SEC Eastern Division in 2016, 2-0 in 2017, 1-1 in 2018 and 2-0 this year.
- ▶ Orgeron's SEC Eastern Division wins at LSU have come against Missouri (2016), Florida (2017 and 2019), Georgia (2018), Tennessee (2017) and Vanderbilt (2019). His two losses came at the hands of Florida in 2016 and 2018.

### LSU Has Only Trailed Four Times in 2019

- ▶ LSU goes into the Georgia game having trailed only four times in 2019 and the Tigers haven't trailed by more than a touchdown all season.
- ▶ LSU is currently riding a streak of 17 straight quarters without trailing an opponent. The last time LSU trailed in a game this year came in the third quarter of the Auburn contest on October 26.
- ▶ LSU hasn't been behind in the fourth quarter this year and the only four times the Tigers have trailed in a game came against Texas in week 2 (down 7-3 in 2Q), against Northwestern State (trailed 7-3 at end of 1Q), against Florida (trailed 28-21 in 3Q) and Auburn (trailed 13-10 in 3Q).
- ▶ The following is a look at how LSU responded in each of the four games they have trailed in this year:

Game	Score	LSU Response
Texas	UT up 7-3 at 10:29 mark 2Q	LSU scored TD 2:59 later to take lead for good
NW State	NW State up 7-3 at 00:16 mark 2Q	LSU scored TD 2L:31 later to take lead for good
Florida	UF up 28-21 at 10:54 mark in 3Q	LSU scored 21 straight points to end the game
Auburn	AU up 13-10 at 11:42 mark in 3Q	LSU scored TD 7 minutes later to take lead for good

### LSU To Face Former Assistant For 18th Time on Saturday Against Georgia

- ▶ LSU will face one of its former assistant coaches for the 18th time on Saturday when the Tigers meet Kirby Smart and the Georgia Bulldogs
- ▶ Smart coached the defensive backs at LSU in 2004.
- ▶ LSU is 14-3 all-time against former assistant coaches. The only two former LSU assistants that have beat the Tigers are Mack Brown, Jimbo Fisher and Will Muschamp.
- ▶ LSU is 11-0 vs. former assistant coaches in Tiger Stadium and 3-3 away from Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ As head coach at Texas, Brown beat the Tigers, 35-20, in the 2003 Cotton Bowl in Dallas. Muschamp beat LSU as head coach at Florida in 2010 by a 14-6 count in Gainesville. Fisher's first meeting with LSU as head coach of Texas A&M came in 2018, a 74-72 win in seven overtimes.

### LSU Will Make Its 32nd Appearance on ESPN's College GameDay This Saturday

- ▶ ESPN College GameDay will be in Atlanta for the SEC Championship between No. 2 LSU and No. 4 Georgia.
- ▶ It will be the 32nd time LSU is involved in a game with ESPN College GameDay on location.
- ▶ The Tigers have now made at least one appearance on the popular show in 16 of the last 17 seasons.
- ▶ LSU is 19-12 in games in which ESPN College GameDay is on hand.
- ▶ Lee Corso has picked LSU and put on the Mike the Tiger head 21 times. The Tigers are 15-6 overall when picked by Corso to win the game.
- ▶ Corso has picked the Tigers three times this season, with LSU winning all three of those games. Corso donned the Mike the Tiger head in Austin, in Baton Rouge for the Florida matchup and in Tuscaloosa for the game against Alabama.
- ▶ LSU last appeared on ESPN College Gameday for the Tigers' top-two matchup against the Crimson Tide in Tuscaloosa, a 46-41 victory.
- ▶ The following is a look at visits by ESPN College GameDay that involved an LSU game:

Year	Matchup	Location	Result
1996	#11 LSU vs. #10 Alabama	Baton Rouge - PMAC ramps	L, 26-0
1997	#14 LSU vs. #1 Florida	Baton Rouge - PMAC ramps	W, 28-21
2003	#11 LSU vs. #7 Georgia	Baton Rouge - PMAC ramps	W, 17-10
2003	#5 Georgia vs. No. 3 LSU	Atlanta, Ga.	W, 34-13
2004	#2 LSU vs. #3 Oklahoma	New Orleans, La.	W, 21-14
2004	#4 LSU vs. Oregon State	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	W, 22-21 OT
2005	#5 LSU at #4 Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	W, 16-13 OT
2006	#9 LSU at #5 Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	L, 23-10
2007	#2 LSU vs. #9 Virginia Tech	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	W, 48-7
2007	#1 LSU vs. #9 Florida	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	W, 28-24
2007	#2 LSU vs. #1 Ohio State	New Orleans, La.	W, 38-24
2008	#6 LSU at #9 Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	W, 26-21
2008	#15 LSU vs. #1 Alabama	Baton Rouge - Old Front Nine	L, 27-21 OT
2009	#4 LSU vs. #1 Florida	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	L, 13-3
2010	#16 LSU vs. #18 North Carolina	Atlanta, Ga.	W, 30-24
2011	#4 LSU vs. #3 Oregon	Arlington, Texas	W, 40-27
2011	#2/3 LSU at #16 West Virginia	Morgantown, W.Va.	W, 47-21
2011	#1 LSU vs. #2 Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	W, 9-6 (OT)
2011	#1 LSU vs. #12 Georgia	Atlanta, Ga.	W, 42-10
2011	#1 LSU vs. #2 Alabama	New Orleans, La.	L, 21-0
2012	#5 LSU vs. #1 Alabama	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	L, 21-17
2013	#6 LSU at #9 Georgia	Athens, Ga.	L, 44-41
2013	#10 LSU at #1 Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	L, 38-17
2014	#24/23 LSU vs. #3 Ole Miss	Baton Rouge - Parade Grounds	W, 10-7
2015	#2 LSU at #4 Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	L, 30-16
2016	#6 LSU vs. Wisconsin	Green Bay, Wisc	L, 16-14
2016	#19 LSU vs. #1 Alabama	Baton Rouge - LSU Quad	L, 10-0
2018	#4 LSU vs. #1 Alabama	Baton Rouge - LSU Quad	L, 29-0
2019	#6 LSU at #10 Texas	Austin, Texas	W, 45-38
2019	#5 LSU vs. No. 7 Florida	Baton Rouge, La. - LSU Quad	W, 42-28
2019	#1 LSU at No. 2 Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	W, 46-41
2019	#2 LSU vs. No. 4 Georgia	Atlanta, Ga.	--

### LSU's Undefeated Regular Season is Fourth in School History

- ▶ No. 1 LSU finished the regular season 12-0 for the fourth unbeaten regular season in school history.
- ▶ It marks the first undefeated regular season since 2011 and the fourth in school history.
- ▶ LSU went 10-0 in 1908, 10-0 in 1958 (finished 11-0; National Champions), and 12-0 in 2011 (13-1, National Championship Game Appearance).

### LSU Looks To Join Elite SEC Group At 13-0

- ▶ LSU looks to join an elite group of teams in the history of the SEC at 13-0 against Georgia on Saturday.
- ▶ With a 12-0 record, LSU is just one win shy of becoming only the ninth team in league history to reach the 13-0 mark.
- ▶ Alabama has done it four times, Auburn twice, and both Tennessee and LSU have done it once.
- ▶ Alabama went 14-0 in 2009, 2016 and 2018 and 13-0 in 1992; Auburn went 14-0 in 2010 and 13-0 in 2004; Tennessee went 13-0 in 1998; LSU went 13-0 in 2011.

### LSU Matches School Record for Most 40-Point Games in School History

- ▶ With a 50-point game against Texas A&M, LSU has now scored 40 or more points 10 times this year for a new school record.
- ▶ The ten games with 40 or more points broke the record of nine set in 2011.
- ▶ LSU has scored 584 points in 12 games in 2019, which broke the record of 541 set in 2007.
- ▶ This is the third time in school history that LSU has scored more than 500 points in a season.
- ▶ The Tiger offense is in reach passing Florida for second in SEC history (611 points). The 2018 Alabama holds the league record with 684 points.
- ▶ LSU is averaging 48.5 points per game, which is on pace to break the record of 38 set in 2007.

### Tigers Finish Regular Season 8-0 in SEC Play for Second Time in School History

- ▶ LSU finished the regular season 8-0 in SEC play for the second time in school history with the other time coming in 2011.
- ▶ The perfect record against SEC teams gave the Tigers an undefeated season in the league for the 13th time in the program's 126 seasons: 2011, 1970, 1961, 1958, 1936, 1935, 1932, 1908, 1905, 1898, 1896, 1895

### Orgeron Named to Bear Bryant Award Watch List; Named Semifinalist for Munger Award

- ▶ LSU's Ed Orgeron, who has guided the Tigers to an 11-0 start and a No. 1 national ranking, has been named to the 2019 Bear Bryant Award Watch List and a semifinalist for the George Munger Coach of the Year Award.
- ▶ Orgeron, who is in his fourth season as head coach of the Tigers, has a 36-9 overall mark at LSU with nine of his victories coming against Top 10 opponents, including four in 2019.

## TIGER TRENDS

	2019	Orgeron	Streak
August	1-0	1-0	W1
September	3-0	11-2	W8
October	4-0	12-1	W6
November	4-0	11-5	W4
December-January	0-0	2-1	W1
<b>LSU's Conference Record...</b>			
at home	4-0	12-3	W4
on the road	4-0	11-4	W4
<b>LSU's Non-Conference Record...</b>			
at home	3-0	9-1	W6
on the road	1-0	1-0	W6
neutral	0-0	4-1	W2
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents...</b>			
at home	2-0	6-3	W2
on the road	2-0	6-3	W2
neutral	0-0	3-1	W2
<b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>			
decided by 7 pts or less	3-0	7-3	W3
decided by 3 pts or less	1-0	3-2	W2
Away/neutral during day	3-0	6-2	W3
Away/neutral at night	2-0	10-3	W3
Home during day	2-0	5-1	W5
Home at night	5-0	15-3	W6
<b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>			
less than 20 points	0-0	1-7	L1
20+ points	12-0	33-2	W12
30+ points	11-0	33-1	W12
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
14 or fewer points	5-0	16-1	W15
24 or fewer points	7-0	28-5	W16
25+ points	4-0	7-4	W5
<b>LSU's Record When...</b>			
Leading after the 1st qtr	9-0	29-2	W13
Trailing after the 1st qtr	3-0	6-3	W3
Tied after the 1st qtr	1-0	2-3	W1
Leading at halftime	10-0	30-1	W28
Trailing at halftime	0-0	2-7	L3
Tied at halftime	2-0	5-1	W3
Leading after the 3rd qtr	12-0	35-1	W21
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	0-0	2-6	L3
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
<b>LSU's Record With...</b>			
less than 300 yds total offense	0-0	3-3	L1
300+ yards total offense	12-0	34-6	W13
400+ yards total offense	12-0	28-3	W13
500+ yards total offense	11-0	19-0	W20
600+ yards total offense	4-0	5-0	W19
less than 100 yards rush	1-0	1-2	W1
100+ yards rushing	11-0	36-7	W12
150+ yards rushing	7-0	30-6	W8
200+ yards rushing	4-0	17-2	W4
250+ yards rushing	1-0	10-0	W14
less than 200 yards pass	0-0	8-5	W1
200+ yards passing	12-0	28-4	W13
300+ yards passing	11-0	15-0	W15
350+ yards passing	9-0	12-0	W12
400+ yards passing	5-0	6-0	W6
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
less than 200 total yards	3-0	5-0	W21
less than 300 total yards	5-0	18-2	W13
less than 400 total yards	8-0	29-5	W11
400+ yards total offense	4-0	6-3	W4
less than 100 yards rush	4-0	17-0	W25
100+ yards rush	7-0	17-9	W7
less than 200 yards pass	5-0	20-5	W8
less than 300 yards pass	9-0	30-7	W10
300+ yards pass	3-0	5-0	W8

## 2019 HONORS

### QB • Joe Burrow

Game 1 vs. Georgia Southern:

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

Game 2 vs. Texas:

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

▶ Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week

▶ Maxwell Award Offensive Player of the Week

Game 4: at Vanderbilt

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

Game 7 vs. Florida:

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

▶ Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week

Game 9 at Alabama:

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

▶ Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week

▶ Maxwell Award Offensive Player of the Week

▶ Walter Camp National Player of the Week

### WR • Ja'Marr Chase

Game 10 at Ole Miss

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

### RB • Clyde Edwards-Helaire

Game 9 at Alabama

▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week

### S • Mo Hampton Jr.

Game 11 vs. Arkansas

▶ SEC Defensive Player of the Week

### DL • Rashard Lawrence

Game 9 at Alabama

▶ Lott IMPACT Player of the Week

### LB/S • Jacoby Stevens

Game 8 at Mississippi State:

▶ SEC Defensive Player of the Week

Game 9 vs. Auburn:

▶ SEC Defensive Player of the Week

Game 11 vs. Arkansas

▶ SEC Defensive Player of the Week

### DB • Derek Stingley Jr.

Game 7 vs. Florida:

▶ SEC Freshman of the Week

### PK • Cade York

Game 2 at Texas:

▶ SEC Special Teams Player of the Week

### HC • Ed Orgeron

Week 2 at Texas:

▶ Dodd Trophy National Coach of the Week

## TIGERS IN THE SEC (NCAA)

Total Offense	Yds./G
1. (2) Joe Burrow	384.5
Passing Yards	Yards
1. (2) Joe Burrow	4,366
Passing Touchdowns	Total
1. (2) Joe Burrow	44
Completion Percentage	Pct.
1. (1) Joe Burrow	78.3
Rushing Yards	Total
3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire	1,233
Rushing Touchdowns	Total
1. Clyde Edwards-Helaire	16
Receptions	Total
1. Justin Jefferson	81
4. Ja'Marr Chase	70
Receiving Yards	Yards
1. (2) Ja'Marr Chase	1,457
3. Justin Jefferson	1,092
Receiving Touchdowns	Total
1. (1) Ja'Marr Chase	17
2. (5) Justin Jefferson	13
5. Terrace Marshall	8
Tackles	Total
5. Jacob Phillips	95
Passes Defended	Total
1. (5) Derek Stingley Jr.	18
4. Kristian Fulton	12
Interceptions	Total
1. Derek Stingley Jr.	4

### LSU's 13-game Win Streak Fourth-Longest in School History; Third in the Nation

▶ LSU's 13-game winning streak ranks as the nation's third-longest in the nation and fourth-longest streak in school history.

▶ LSU won a school-record 19 straight games over the 1957-58-59 seasons.

▶ The second-longest winning streak came from 1907-09 when the Tigers won 15 in a row.

▶ The 2010 team started the streak that the 2011 took over and pushed to 14 for third overall.

▶ LSU also won 13 straight from 2006-07, which ranks fourth in school history and tied with this current streak.

▶ The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

Length	First Win	Loss that Snapped Streak
19 games	def. Tulane, 25-6, on Nov. 30, 1957	lost Tennessee, 14-13, on Nov. 7, 1959
15 games	def. Baylor, 48-0, on Nov. 30, 1907	lost Sewanee, 15-6, on Oct. 30, 1909
14 games	def. Texas A&M, 41-24, on Jan. 7, 2011	lost Alabama, 21-0, on Jan. 9, 2012
13 games	def. UCF, 40-32 on Jan. 1, 2019	--
13 games	def. Kentucky, 49-0, on Oct. 14, 2006	lost Kentucky, 43-37 (3ot), Oct. 13, 2007

### LSU's No. 1 In AP Poll

▶ LSU is No.1 in the AP poll for a sixth-straight week. The Tigers were selected as the No.1 team by AP writers following its win over No. 9 Auburn.

▶ LSU will take on Georgia as the No. 1 team in the country, the 33rd time the Tigers will play as the top team.

▶ Head coach Ed Orgeron is the third coach in school history to have a team ranked No. 1 in the country. Les Miles and Paul Dietzel also had teams ranked No. 1 in the 1958, 1959, 2007, 2011 and 2012 seasons respectively.

▶ LSU first appeared at No. 1 in the AP Poll on Oct. 28, 1958 following a 10-7 win over Florida. LSU remained No.1 in the AP Poll for the remainder of the year on its way to claiming the national title in 1958.

▶ LSU was last ranked No. 1 in the AP poll heading into the BCS Championship Game in 2012.

▶ LSU has now been ranked for 35 straight weeks in the AP poll.

### LSU Is 28-4 In Games Played As No. 1 Ranked Team

▶ LSU is 28-4 all-time when ranked as the No. 1 team in the nation by the Coaches or AP polls.

▶ The Tigers are 4-0 in 2019 at No. 1 with wins over No. 2 Alabama, Ole Miss, Arkansas and Texas A&M.

▶ LSU played a school-record 10 straight games as the nation's No. 1-ranked team in 2011, posting a 9-1 record during that span.

▶ LSU was 5-0 as the No. 1-ranked team in 1958, followed by a 7-1 record at the top spot in 1959.

▶ LSU was 2-2 as the No.1-ranked team in 2007 and finished 2011 with a record of 9-1.

### Eight-Win Season Streak Extended to 20 - The Longest Streak Among Power 5 Schools

▶ With the win over No. 9 Auburn, LSU has now won at least eight games for 20 consecutive years, the most amongst Power 5 schools.

▶ Oklahoma also won its eighth game in 2019, joining LSU with streaks of eight wins for 20 consecutive years. ▶ Boise State is 10-1 and owns 21st straight seasons of eight wins, which leads the FBS.

▶ LSU's current streak of seasons with at least 8 wins dates back to 2000 when the Tigers finished 8-4.

▶ LSU's streak of seasons with at least 8 wins also ranks as the longest of its kind in the history of the SEC, bettering Tennessee 16 (1989-2004); Florida 14 (1990-2003); Georgia 13 (1997-2009); and Alabama 13 (1971-83).

### Three Standouts Named Finalists for National Awards

▶ Three members of the LSU football team – quarterback Joe Burrow, wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase and safety Grant Delpit – have been named finalist for national awards.

▶ The trio will take part in the Home Depot College Football Awards Show on ESPN on Thursday, Dec. 12 at the College Football Hall of Fame in Atlanta. The winners of many of college football's national awards – along with the Walter Camp All-America Team – will be announced at the College Football Awards Show.

▶ Burrow, a senior from Athens, Ohio, is a finalist for the Maxwell Award (College Player of the Year) and the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award (Nation's Best Quarterback); Delpit, a junior from Houston, is a finalist for the Thorpe Award (Nation's Best Defensive Back), while Chase, a sophomore from Metairie, is a finalist for the Biletnikoff Award (Outstanding Receiver).

▶ Burrow, the record-setting quarterback for the 12-0 and top-ranked Tigers, currently leads the Southeastern Conference and ranks No. 2 in the nation in passing yards (4,366), passing yards per game (363.8), and passing TDs (44).

▶ Chase owns the LSU single-season record for TD receptions with 17. He's first in the nation in receiving TDs (17) and he leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in receiving yards (1,457). Chase is the first player in LSU history with two 200-yard receiving games during the regular season. He's also one TD away from tying the SEC single-season mark of 18 held by Reidel Anthony of Florida.

▶ Delpit, a unanimous All-America as a sophomore in 2018, ranks fourth on the LSU team in tackles with 53. He's also recorded two tackles for loss, has six pass breakups and two interceptions for the No. 1 ranked Tigers.

### Brady Named Finalist for Broyles Award

▶ LSU passing game coordinator and wide receiver coach Joe Brady has been selected as one of five finalists for the 2019 Broyles Award, which is presented to the top assistant coach in college football, the Frank and Barbara Broyles Foundation announced on Monday,

▶ Brady and offensive coordinator Steve Ensminger have transformed the LSU offense into the most explosive unit in college football. The Tigers are averaging 48.7 points per game (No.1 in the SEC and No. 2 in the nation) and 560.5 total yards per game (No. 1 in the SEC and No. 2 in the nation).

▶ LSU's passing offense ranks first in the conference and second in the nation with an average of 390.0 yards per game. The Tigers have already set the school marks for points in a season (584), total yards in a season (6,725) and passing yards in a season (4,680).

▶ Individually, LSU quarterback Joe Burrow – the Heisman Trophy front-runner – has re-written the school record books as he's the first quarterback in SEC history to throw for 4,000 yards and 40 TDs in a season.

### Burrow, Edwards-Helaire, Chase and Jefferson Make SEC History

- ▶ LSU became the first team in SEC history to have a 4,000 yard passer (Joe Burrow), a 1,000-yard rusher (Clyde Edwards-Helaire), and two 1,000-yard receivers (Ja'Marr Chase and Justin Jefferson) in the same season.
- ▶ The 2013 LSU Tigers are the only other SEC team with a 3,000-yard passer (Zach Mettenberger, a 1,000-yard rusher (Jeremy Hill 1,401), and two 1,000-yard receivers (Jarvis Landry, 1,193 and Odell Beckham Jr., 1,152)
- ▶ The Tigers made SEC history against Arkansas when Burrow eclipsed the 4,000 yard mark in the air and Edwards-Helaire pushed past the 1,000 yard mark on the ground. Jefferson and Chase hit the 1,000-yard mark receiving against Ole Miss.

### Burrow Breaks 4,000 Passing Yards and 40 Passing Touchdown Marks

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow has thrown for 4,366 yards and 44 touchdowns in 2019.
- ▶ Against Texas A&M, Burrow broke the SEC single-season passing record owned by Kentucky's Tim Couch (1998, 4,275).
- ▶ Burrow became the fourth player in SEC history to pass for more than 4,000 yards in a season against Arkansas.
- ▶ Burrow has also thrown 44touchdown passes in 2019. He is the fourth player in SEC history to throw 40 or more touchdown passes in a season. Against Texas A&M, Burrow tied Drew Lock for the SEC record for touchdown passes in a season.

#### TOUCHDOWN PASSES SINGLE SEASON - SEC

	1.	44	Joe Burrow, LSU	2019		1.	4,366	Joe Burrow (314-401)	2019
		44	Drew Lock, Missouri	2017		2.	4,275	Tim Couch, Kentucky (400-553)	1998
	2.	43	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama	2018		3.	4,114	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (300-429)	2013
	4.	40	Andre Woodson, Kentucky	2007		4.	4,042	Chad Kelly, Ole Miss (298-458)	2015

#### PASSING YARDS SINGLE SEASON - SEC

### School Record for Total Offense Continues to Rise

- ▶ The LSU offense has rewritten nearly every school record in 2019.
- ▶ The Tigers have combined for 2,045 yards on the ground and 4,680 through the air in 12 games in 2019.
- ▶ LSU has 6,725 yards of total offense and against Arkansas beat the previous record of 6,125 set by the 2007 team.
- ▶ The season passing number is a new LSU record, beating out the previous record of 3,578 set in 2001. ▶ In addition to the yards record set against Arkansas, this 2019 team also set the season record for total touchdowns against the Razorbacks with 68 (66, 2007).

### Edwards-Helaire Named Finalist for Hornung Award

- ▶ LSU running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire has been named one of four finalists for the Paul Hornung Award, which is presented annually to the most versatile player in college football. He is the first Hornung Award finalist for LSU since 2013 when Odell Beckham Jr. won the award.
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire has excelled in LSU's new offense, becoming a threat in both the running and passing games. He's also serves as LSU's kickoff return specialist. Edwards-Helaire ranks No. 2 in the SEC in all-purpose yards with 1,785total and an average of 148.8 a game.
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire sits atop the SEC in rushing touchdowns with 16. His 17 total touchdowns also ranks second. He's rushed for 1,233 yards and 16 touchdowns on 182 carries and he's caught 43 passes for 338 yards and a score.

### Offense Goes for 714 Yards of Total Offense at Ole Miss

- ▶ The LSU offense, led by quarterback Joe Burrow, registered 714 yards of total offense at Ole Miss for the most in an SEC game in school history.
- ▶ The total offense number is just behind the school record of 746 yards set against Rice in 1977.
- ▶ The yardage is the most in an SEC game since the 2016 team recorded 634 against Missouri in 2016.
- ▶ Burrow passed for 489 yards in Oxford and Clyde Edwards-Helaire led the rushing charge with 172 yards.

### Burrow Breaks LSU Single-Season Passing Record

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe burrow is 314 of 401 with 4,366 yards and 44 touchdowns in 2019.
- ▶ Burrow broke the single-season passing yards record on an 18-yard pass to Ja'Marr Chase in the first quarter against Ole Miss. The previous record was set by Rohan Davey in 2001 with 3,347 yards.
- ▶ Burrow became the fourth quarterback in school history to throw for more than 3,000 yards in a season against Alabama. He is the only QB in LSU history and the fourth in SEC history to throw for more than 4,000 yards in a season.
- ▶ Burrow joined Zach Mettenberger (3,082, 2013), JaMarcus Russell (3,129, 2006) and Davey as the players to throw for more than 3,000.
- ▶ Burrow has thrown for 300 or more yards in 10 games this season. He broke the school record for 300-yard passing games in a season against Alabama.
- ▶ He's also thrown for 400 or more yards twice in 2019, tying Davey for the record in a season.

### Burrow Owns LSU Single Season Passing Touchdown Record and One Away From Sole Possession of SEC

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow set the single-season passing touchdown record with 29 after his four-touchdown performance against Mississippi State.
- ▶ Burrow broke the LSU record of 28 set by Matt Mauck in 2003 and tied by JaMarcus Russell in 2006 on an 18-yard pass to Justin Jefferson on October 19 in Starkville.
- ▶ It took Burrow until his seventh game and on just his 204th attempt to hit 28 touchdown passes. Mauck set the record originally in 13 games and on his 319th attempt of the 2003 season. Russell then tied the record in his 13th game and on his 337th attempt of the 2006 season.
- ▶ In 12 games this season, Burrow has thrown for four or more touchdowns six times. He tied the school record for touchdown passes in a game with five in the season opener and went on to break the record with six at Vanderbilt.
- ▶ He has thrown 44touchdowns in 2019 and is responsible for 47 total with three coming on the ground.
- ▶ Burrow broke the original record of 29 owned by Russell and Mauck on a 37-yard pass to Derrick Dillon in the third quarter of the Mississippi State game.
- ▶ Burrow has thrown 60 touchdown passes in his career. He passed JaMarcus Russell for second place against Ole Miss and trails Hodson who owns the record with 69.
- ▶ Burrow is tied with Drew Lock of Missouri for the SEC record for touchdown passes in a season with 44.

## CFP RANKINGS

RK.	TEAM	REC.	PREV
1	Ohio State	11-0	2
2	<b>LSU</b>	<b>11-0</b>	<b>1</b>
3	Clemson	11-0	3
4	Georgia	10-1	4
5	Alabama	10-1	5
6	Oregon	10-1	6
7	Oklahoma	10-1	9
8	Minnesota	10-1	10
9	Baylor	10-1	14
10	Penn State	9-2	8
11	Florida	9-2	11
12	Wisconsin	9-2	12
13	Michigan	9-2	13
14	Oregon	9-2	6
15	Auburn	7-3	15
16	Notre Dame	9-2	16
17	Iowa	8-3	17
18	Memphis	10-1	18
19	Cincinnati	10-1	19
20	Boise State	10-1	20
21	Oklahoma State	8-3	21
22	USC	8-4	23
23	Iowa State	7-4	22
24	Virginia Tech	9-1	NR
25	Appalachian State	10-1	24

## LSU RECORD WATCH

### PASSING YARDS

#### CAREER

1.	9,115	Tommy Hodson (674-1163)	1986-89
3.	<b>7,260</b>	<b>Joe Burrow (533-780)</b>	<b>2018-Present</b>
2.	6,921	Jeff Wickersham (587-1,005)	1982-85
4.	6,625	JaMarcus Russell (493-797)	2004-06

#### SEASON

1.	<b>4,366</b>	<b>Joe Burrow (314-401)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	3,347	Rohan Davey (217-367)	2001
3.	3,129	JaMarcus Russell (232-343)	2006
4.	3,082	Zach Mettenberger (192-296)	2013
5.	<b>2,894</b>	<b>Joe Burrow (219-379)</b>	<b>2018</b>

### TOUCHDOWN CATCHES

#### SEASON

1.	<b>17</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	<b>13</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	12	Dwayne Bowe	2006
4.	11	Brandon LaFell	2009
	11	Devery Henderson	2003
	11	Wendell Davis	1986
7.	10	Jarvis Landry	2013
	10	Michael Clayton	2003
	10	Josh Reed	2000
	10	Carlos Carson	1977
11.	9	Dwayne Bowe	2005
	9	Eddie Fuller	1989
	9	Tony Moss	1989
	9	Andy Hamilton	1971
--	<b>8</b>	<b>Terrace Marshall Jr.</b>	<b>2019</b>

### RECEIVING YARDS

#### SEASON

1.	*1,740	Josh Reed (94 catches)	2001
2.	<b>1,457</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (70 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	1,244	Wendell Davis (80 catches)	1986
4.	1,193	Jarvis Landry (77 catches)	2013
5.	1,152	Odell Beckham Jr. (59 catches)	2013
6.	1,127	Josh Reed (65 catches)	2000
7.	<b>1,092</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (81 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
8.	1,079	Michael Clayton (78 catches)	2003
9.	1,064	Eric Martin (52 catches)	1983
10.	993	Wendell Davis (72 catches)	1987

\*-SEC Record

### Chase Breaks Single-Season Receiving Touchdown Record; One Away from SEC Record

- ▶ LSU wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase has 17 touchdown receptions in 2019 for the most in a single season in school history.
- ▶ Chase broke Dwayne Bowe's record of 12 set in 2006 on a 61-yard pass from Joe Burrow in the fourth quarter.
- ▶ Chase is one touchdown away from tying the SEC record for touchdown receptions in a season with Florida's Reidel Anthony (1996)
- ▶ Junior wide receiver Justin Jefferson is behind Chase in the record books with 13 touchdowns this season.
- ▶ Jefferson and Chase's combined 30 touchdowns in 2019 are the most by a duo in school history. The pair passed Devery Henderson and Michael Clayton's record of 21 set in 2003.
- ▶ Jefferson and Chase join Chris Doering (17) and Ike Hilliard (15) of Florida (1995) as the only duo in SEC history with 12 or more touchdown receptions in the same season.

### Jefferson, Chase are Fourth Duo in SEC History with 1,000 Yard Seasons

- ▶ In the 10th game of the season against Ole Miss, LSU wide receivers Justin Jefferson and Ja'Marr Chase became the second duo in school history with more than 1,000 receiving yards in a season.
- ▶ Chase leads the Tigers in yards with 1,457 on 70 catches and Jefferson is second with 1,092 yards on 81 receptions. Chase is first in the nation in yards and Jefferson is 16th in the nation and third in the SEC.
- ▶ Chase became the seventh player with 1,000 receiving yards in a season and Jefferson became the eighth when they did so at Ole Miss. The Louisiana natives now own the eighth and ninth 1,000 yard receiving season in school history. Josh Reed hit the 1,000 yard mark in both 2000 and 2001.

#### 1,000-YARD RECEIVERS • SEASON

PLAYER	Year	Yards	Catches	AVG	Games to 1,000
Josh Reed	2001	1,740	94	18.5	8
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>10</b>
Wendell Davis	1986	1,244	80	15.6	9
Jarvis Landry	2013	1,193	77	15.5	11
Odell Beckham, Jr.	2013	1,152	59	19.5	9
Josh Reed	2000	1,127	65	17.3	10
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>10</b>
Michael Clayton	2003	1,079	78	13.8	13
Eric Martin	1983	1,064	52	20.5	10

- ▶ The duo joined Odell Beckham Jr. and Jarvis Landry with 1,152 and 1,193 yards respectively in 2013 as the only teammates to hit the 1,000 yard mark.
- ▶ Florida is the only other school in the SEC with a pair that hit 1,000 or more in the same season. Ike Hilliard (1,008) and Chris Doering (1,045) were the first set of teammates to do it in 1995. Jabar Gaffney (1,191) and Reche Caldwell (1,059) did it again in 2001 for the Gators.
- ▶ Jefferson and Chase are one of two sets of teammates with more than 1,000 yards receiving in the nation in 2019.
- ▶ The two have combined for 2549 yards and 30 touchdowns on 151 catches. They have combined for more receiving yards than seven SEC teams have passed for the entire season (Auburn, Arkansas, Ole Miss, Mississippi State, Vanderbilt and Kentucky).
- ▶ Ja'Marr Chase is the first LSU receiver with 4-straight 100-yard games in a single season since Josh Reed in 2001. Reed holds the record for consecutive 100-yard receiving games with six in 2001. Chase has now gone for five straight: 123 vs. Auburn, 140 at Alabama, 227 at Ole Miss, 144 vs. Arkansas and 197 vs. Texas A&M.
- ▶ Chase is the second receiver in LSU history to hit 200 or more receiving yards in a game twice in the same season. Josh Reed hit the 200-yard mark twice in 2001 with 293 at Alabama 239 vs. Illinois in the Sugar Bowl.
- ▶ Chase had 229 receiving yards at Vanderbilt and 227 at Ole Miss. He is the first LSU player with 200 or more receiving yards in a game since Odell Beckham Jr. went for 204 against Furman in 2013.

### Same Game 100-Yard Receiving Performances

Names (Rec./yds.)	Opponent, Season	Combined rec./Yds.
<b>Ja'Marr Chase (8/227) and Justin Jefferson (9/112)</b>	<b>at Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>17/339</b>
<b>Ja'Marr Chase (7/127) and Justin Jefferson (10/123)</b>	<b>vs. Florida, 2019</b>	<b>17/250</b>
<b>Justin Jefferson (9/163), Ja'Marr Chase (8/147), Terrace Marshall Jr. (6/123)</b>	<b>at Texas, 2019</b>	<b>23/433</b>
Travin Dural (6/124) and Malachi Dupre (4/120)	Mississippi State, 2014	10/244
Jarvis Landry (10/156) and Odell Beckham, Jr. (6/118)	Georgia, 2013	16/274
Odell Beckham, Jr. (5/118) and Jarvis Landry (8/109)	TCU, 2013	13/227
Josh Reed (14/239) and Michael Clayton (8/120)	Illinois, 2001*	22/359
Josh Reed (19/293) and Michael Clayton (7/126)	Alabama, 2001	26/419
Josh Reed (8/160) and Michael Clayton (9/105)	Kentucky, 2001	17/265
Josh Reed (10/113) and Reggie Robinson (10/102)	Mississippi State, 2000	20/215
Josh Reed (5/137) and Jarel Myers (6/117)	Western Carolina, 2000	11/254
Jerel Myers (8/114) and Josh Reed (5/100)	Houston, 1999	13/214
Shedrick Wilson (9/201) and Eddie Kennison (4/113)	Rice, 1995	13/314
Tony Moss (6/117) and Alvin Lee (6/108)	Ohio State, 1998	12/225
Todd Kinchen (5/108) and Eddie Fuller (5/102)	Ole Miss, 1989	10/210
Orlando McDaniel (5/155) and Malcolm Scott (8/112)	Florida State, 1981	13/267

\* - denotes bowl game

### Edwards-Helaire Hits 1,000 Yards Rushing in 2019

- ▶ LSU running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire is in the top-25 in the nation in rushing yards this season with 1,234.
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire became the 13th player in school history to rush for 1,000 or more yards in a season.
- ▶ It's the 20th 1,000 yard season by LSU running backs in school history.
- ▶ Leonard Fournette set the LSU record for rushing yards in a season with 1,953 yards in 2015. It took Fournette just five games to reach the 1,000-yard mark.

#### 1,000-Yard RUSHERS • Season

PLAYER	Year	Yards	Carries	AVG	Games to 1,000
Leonard Fournette	2015	1,953	300	6.5	5
Charles Alexander	1977	1,686	311	5.4	7

## SEC RECORD WATCH

### SINGLE-SEASON PASSING TOUCHDOWN LIST:

1.	<b>44</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>2019</b>
	44	Drew Lock	Missouri	2017
3.	43	Tua Tagovailoa	Alabama	2018
4.	40	André Woodson	Kentucky	2007
5.	39	Danny Wuerffel	Florida	1996
6.	37	Tim Couch	Kentucky	1997
7.	37	Johnny Manziel	Texas A&M	2013
8.	36	Peyton Manning	Tennessee	1997
	36	Tim Couch	Kentucky	1998
	36	Aaron Murray	Georgia	2012

### SINGLE-SEASON PASSING YARDS LIST:

1.	<b>4,366</b>	<b>Joe Burrow (314-401)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	4,275	Tim Couch, Kentucky (400-553)	1998
3.	4,114	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (300-429)	2013
4.	4,042	Chad Kelly, Ole Miss (298-458)	2015
5.	3,966	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama (245-355)	2018
6.	3,964	Drew Lock, Missouri (242-419)	2017
7.	3,896	Rex Grossman, Florida (259-395)	2001
8.	3,893	Aaron Murray, Georgia (249-386)	2012
9.	3,884	Tim Couch, Kentucky (363-547)	1997
10.	3,869	Ryan Mallet, Arkansas (266-411)	2010

## #NFLSU

Jamal Adams	S	NYJ
Kwon Alexander	LB	SF
John Battle****	S	TAM
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	CLE
Kendell Beckwith***	LB	TAM
Alfred Blue**	RB	JAX
Tashawn Bower****	DE	NE
Michael Brockers	DT	LAR
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Morris Claiborne	CB	KC
Will Clapp	C	NO
Jalen Collins****	CB	IND
La'el Collins	OT	DAL
Danny Ertling****	QB	ATL
Reid Ferguson	LS	BUF
Leonard Fournette	RB	JAX
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	MIA
Dillon Gordon**	OT	CAR
Derrius Guice	RB	WAS
Jerald Hawkins	OT	PIT
Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Deion Jones	LB	ATL
Arden Key**	DE	OAK
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	KC
Jalen Mills	FS	PHI
Barkevious Mingo	LB	SEA
Kevin Minter	LB	TAM
Foster Moreau	TE	OAK
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	ARI
Ethan Pocic	C	SEA
Eric Reid	S	CAR
Duke Riley	LB	PHI
Russell Shepard**	WR	NYG
Corey Thompson	LB	BUF
Kevin Toliver II	DB	CHI
Trai Turner	OG	CAR
Devin White	LB	TAM
Tre'Davious White	CB	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams	RB	KC
Greedy Williams	CB	CLE
Al Woods	DT	SEA

**\*-Physically Unable to Perform**

**\*\*-Injured Reserve**

**\*\*\*-Non-football Injury**

**\*\*\*\*-Practice Squad**

Jeremy Hill *	2013	1,401	203	6.9	10
Derrius Guice	2016	1,387	183	7.6	11
Kevin Faulk	1996	1,282	248	5.2	9
Kevin Faulk	1998	1,279	229	5.6	9
Dalton Hilliard	1984	1,268	254	5.0	9
Derrius Guice *	2017	1,251	237	5.3	10
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>10</b>
Charles Scott	2008	1,174	217	5.4	10
Charles Alexander	1978	1,172	281	4.2	10
Stevan Ridley	2010	1,147	249	4.6	12
Kevin Faulk *	1997	1,144	205	5.6	8
Dalton Hilliard	1985	1,134	258	4.4	11
Terry Robiskie	1976	1,117	224	5.0	10
Jacob Hester	2007	1,103	225	4.9	13
Nick Brossette	2018	1,039	240	4.3	13
Leonard Fournette	2014	1,034	187	5.5	13
Justin Vincent	2003	1,001	154	6.5	14
Harvey Williams	1987	1,001	154	6.5	11

### 1,000-Yard Rushing Streak Reaches Seven Years

- ▶ LSU is on a streak of seven consecutive years with a 1,000-yard rusher.
- ▶ Junior Clyde Edwards-Helaire owns 1,234 yards for the Tigers in 2019.
- ▶ Last year, Nick Brossette, in his first season as a starter, rushed for 1,039 yards and 14 TDs in helping the Tigers to a 10-3 mark.

▶ Here's a look at LSU's 1,000-yard rushers during the seven-year streak:

2013	Jeremy Hill	1,401 yards
2014	Leonard Fournette	1,034 yards
2015	Leonard Fournette	1,953 yards (school record)
2016	Derrius Guice	1,387 yards
2017	Derrius Guice	1,153 yards
2018	Nick Brossette	1,039 yards
2019	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	1,234 yards

### More on the LSU Offense

- ▶ LSU has scored 57 of its 74 offensive TDs on drives of less than 3 minutes.
- ▶ On 151 offensive possessions this year, LSU has gone 3-and-out only 19 times.
- ▶ QB Joe Burrow has thrown consecutive incomplete passes on the same drive only 13 times this year. He has thrown three-straight incompletes on the same drive only once this season (at Texas).
- ▶ He's only thrown consecutive incomplete passes in the fourth quarter twice this year.
- ▶ LSU's WR trio of Ja'Marr Chase (17 TDs), Justin Jefferson (13 TDs), and Terrace Marshall Jr. (8 TDs) have combined for 38 touchdowns.
- ▶ Burrow is averaging a TD pass for every 9 passes thrown.
- ▶ Eleven players have scored an offensive TD for LSU this year.
- ▶ RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire has eight, 100-yard rushing games in his career and LSU is 8-0 in those games.
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire rushed for 103 yards and three touchdowns and caught nine passes for 77 yards and one touchdown against Alabama.

### LSU's Wide Receiver Trio Make the Most of Their Catches

- ▶ LSU's wide receiver trio of Justin Jefferson, Ja'Marr Chase and Terrace Marshall Jr. have made the most of their catches this year.
- ▶ The trio has combined for 38 TD receptions with Chase leading the way with 17 followed by Jefferson with 13 and Marshall with eight.
- ▶ Of Jefferson's 81 receptions, 54 have either resulted in a touchdown or a first down.
  - ▶ 13 of Jefferson's receptions have been 20 yards or longer
- ▶ Of Chase's 70 receptions, 56 have resulted in either a touchdown or a first down.
  - ▶ 28 of Chase's receptions have been 20 yards or longer
- ▶ Of Marshall's 32 receptions, 27 have resulted in a first down or touchdown.
  - ▶ Eight of Marshall's 29 receptions have gone for 20 yards or more

### Moss Making Impact at Tight End

- ▶ Junior Thaddeus Moss is making his impact felt in the LSU offense as the tight end has caught 35 passes for 423 yards and a touchdown this year.
- ▶ Moss' 35 receptions are the most by a tight end in a season in school history. His 423 yards are third behind David LaFleur (439, 1996) and Malcolm Scott (433, 1981).
- ▶ Moss has caught at least one pass in nine of the 12 games he played in this year.
- ▶ Over the last seven games, Moss has combined to catch 22 passes for 222 yards.

### LSU Redzone Offense is Second in the Nation

- ▶ LSU is second in the nation in redzone offense at 96.7 percent success. The Tigers have converted 59 of 61 trips inside the opponent 20-yard line.
- ▶ Of the 61 trips inside the redzone, LSU has scored 47 touchdowns and kicked 12 field goals. LSU's touchdown breakdown in the redzone this year have been 25 passing and 22 rushing.
- ▶ LSU did not convert in the redzone for the first time against Auburn. The second time in 2019 came when the Tiger knelt the ball in the redzone at the end of the 58-37 win.

### Orgeron Owns Nine Top-10 Wins Since Taking Over in 2016

- ▶ Since taking over as the LSU head coach in 2016, Ed Orgeron owns nine top-10 wins.
- ▶ Orgeron's top-10 wins are the most in the nation in that span.
- ▶ Orgeron's teams have won seven of the last eight meetings against top-10 teams, including the Fiesta Bowl win over UCF.

## FUTURE FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

### 2020 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 5	UT-SAN ANTONIO
Sept. 12	TEXAS
Sept. 19	vs. Rice (in Houston – NRG Stadium)
Sept. 26	OLE MISS
Oct. 3	NICHOLLS STATE
Oct. 10	at Florida
Oct. 17	at Arkansas
Oct. 24	MISSISSIPPI STATE
Oct. 31	Open Date
Nov. 7	ALABAMA
Nov. 14	SOUTH CAROLINA
Nov. 21	at Auburn
Nov. 28	at Texas A&M

### 2021 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 4	at UCLA
Sept. 11	MCNEESE STATE
Sept. 25	CENTRAL MICHIGAN
Oct. 9	UL-MONROE

### 2022 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 4	NEW MEXICO
---------	------------

### 2023 LSU Football Schedule

Oct. 21	ARMY
---------	------

### 2024 LSU Football Schedule

Aug. 31	UCLA
Sept. 7	RICE
Sept. 28	SOUTH ALABAMA

### 2025 LSU Football Schedule

Aug. 30	at Clemson
---------	------------

### 2026 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 5	CLEMSON
---------	---------

### 2027 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 18	at Oklahoma
----------	-------------

### 2028 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 9	OKLAHOMA
---------	----------

### 2029 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 8	ARIZONA STATE
---------	---------------

### 2030 LSU Football Schedule

Sept. 7	at Arizona State
---------	------------------

Home games in ALL CAPS

- ▶ Fifteen of Orgeron's 36 wins as the head coach of the Tigers have come against Top-25 teams.
- ▶ In 2017, LSU defeated No. 10 Auburn at home. In 2018, the Tigers defeated No. 8 Miami, No. 7 Auburn, No. 2 Georgia and No. 7 UCF.
- ▶ LSU has already defeated No. 9 Texas, No. 7 Florida, No. 9 Auburn and No. 2 Alabama in 2019

#### Double-Digit Wins Under Coach O

- ▶ Ed Orgeron has won 37 games as head coach of the Tigers with 28 of those coming by double-digits.
- ▶ All six of LSU's wins under Orgeron in 2016 came by double-figures and in 2017 the Tigers won six of their nine games by at least 10 points.
- ▶ A year ago, eight of LSU's 10 wins came by double-figures, including a 20-point win over No. 2 Georgia.
- ▶ LSU won the 2019 season opener against Georgia Southern by 52 points, defeated Northwestern State by 51 points in week three, beat Vanderbilt by 28, defeated Utah State by 35, earned a top-10 victory over Florida by 14, went on the road at Mississippi State, won by 23 and defeated Ole Miss in Oxford by 21, defeated Arkansas by 36 and closed out the regular season with a win by 43 points over Texas A&M.

#### Tigers Are Bowl Eligible For 20th Straight Season

- ▶ With the win over Florida in week seven, LSU is bowl-eligible for a school-record 20th consecutive season.
- ▶ The Tigers have reached a bowl game each year dating back to the 2000 season when LSU beat Georgia Tech, 28-14, in the Peach Bowl.
- ▶ LSU's current stretch of 20 straight bowl appearances rank as the nation's fourth-longest streak trailing only Virginia Tech (26), Georgia (23) and Oklahoma (21).

#### Five Named to Midseason All-America Teams

- ▶ QB Joe Burrow, DB Derek Stingley Jr., S Grant Delpit, WR Justin Jefferson and OG Damien Lewis were named to midseason All-America teams by various media outlets.
- ▶ Burrow was tabbed as first-team All-America as one of the nation's top quarterbacks. The senior has set the school record for touchdown passes and passing yards in a season.
- ▶ Stingley Jr. is one of the nation's top freshmen and an elite corner. The Baton Rouge native was selected to the first team by the Associated Press, The Athletic and ESPN. He own 13 PBUs and four interceptions in 2019.
- ▶ Delpit is a reigning unanimous All-American, the ninth in school history.
- ▶ Lewis is one of the most underrated players on the LSU roster. Lewis is a part of an LSU line that has allowed just 23 sacks, protected Burrow to more than 4,000 yards in the air and led running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire to 1,146 yards on the ground.

#### Burrow's Streak of 20+ Completions Up to Fifteen Games

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow has completed 20 or more passes in his last 15 games dating back to the 2018 season.
- ▶ Burrow became the first quarterback in school history to complete 20 or more passes in four-straight games in the season opener against Georgia Southern.
- ▶ Tommy Hodson finished with 20 or more completions in three straight games during the 1987 season.
- ▶ LSU as a team has only totaled 20 or more completions in three-straight games four times including Burrow's current streak (1985, 1986, 1987, 2019).
- ▶ Burrow's current streak is 20 vs. Rice, 25 vs. Texas A&M, 21 vs. UCF, 23 vs. Georgia Southern, 31 at Texas, 21 vs. Northwestern State, 25 at Vanderbilt, 27 vs. Utah State, 21 vs. Florida and 25 at Mississippi State, 32 vs. Auburn, 31 at Alabama, 32 at Ole Miss, 23 vs. Arkansas and 23 vs. Texas A&M.

#### LSU's 22-1 Under Orgeron When Having A 100-Yard Rusher

- ▶ In 46 games under Ed Orgeron, LSU has posted a 22-1 mark when having a 100-yard rusher.
- ▶ The Tigers are 6-0 in 2019 when a player reaches the 100-yard mark. Clyde Edwards-Helaire rushed for 106 yards in LSU's win over Vanderbilt on Sept. 21, rushed for 134 in the win over No. 7 Florida on Oct. 12, rushed for 136 against No. 9 Auburn on Oct. 26, 103 yards against No. 2 Alabama on Nov. 9, rushed for 172 at Ole Miss, and a career high 188 vs. Arkansas.
- ▶ The only game that LSU lost when having a 100-yard rusher came in the 7OT loss to Texas A&M last year when QB Joe Burrow accounted for 100 rushing yards.
- ▶ LSU was 5-1 in 2018 when having a 100-yard rusher, 5-0 in 2017 and 6-0 under Orgeron in 2016 when a player reaches the milestone.

#### LSU Is 35-2 Under Orgeron When Reaching the 20-Point Mark

- ▶ LSU has a 35-2 mark in 46 games under Ed Orgeron when scoring at least 20 points in a game.
- ▶ The Tigers are 12-0 in 2019 when scoring at least 20 points. In games decided in regulation, LSU is 35-1 when scoring at least 20 points.
- ▶ LSU's only two losses during the Orgeron era when scoring 20 points came in 2017 against Troy (lost, 24-21) and in 2018 in a 7OT loss to Texas A&M by a 74-72 count.
- ▶ LSU was 6-0 in 2016 under Orgeron when scoring at least 20 points, followed by an 8-1 mark in 2017 and a 9-1 record in 2018.

#### Burrow-to-Chase TD Tandem Ranks No. 3 in LSU History

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow has connected with WR Ja'Marr Chase for 20 touchdowns in his career, which is the third-best touchdown combination in school history.
- ▶ Burrow and Chase have connected for 17 touchdowns in 2019 and totaled three in 2018.
- ▶ The school record for QB-to-WR TD combinations is held by JaMarcus Russell-Dwayne Bowe, who did it 23 times.

#### Burrow Over 7,000 Career, 4,000 Season Passing Yards

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow has thrown for 4,366 yards in 2019 and 7,260 yards in his career.
- ▶ Burrow became the fourth quarterback in school history with more than 3,000 yards in a season after throwing for 393 yards at Alabama. He is the only quarterback in school history with 4,000 yards in a season.
- ▶ Burrow also became the fifth quarterback in school history to throw for more than 6,000 yards in a career against the Crimson Tide.

## ORGERON'S CAREER DRAFT PICKS

### MIAMI

Bill Hawkins	DE	1989	1	21	Rams
Eric Smith	DE	1989	12	19	Giants
Cortez Kennedy	DT	1990	1	3	Seahawks
Jimmie Jones	DT	1990	3	11	Cowboys
Willis Peguese	DE	1990	3	19	Oilers
Greg Mark	DE	1990	3	26	Giants
Russell Maryland	DT	1991	1	1	Cowboys
Shane Curry	DE	1991	2	13	Colts
Anthony Hamlet	DE	1992	10	11	Seahawks
Darren Krein	DE	1994	5	19	Chargers

### Syracuse

Antonio Anderson	DT	1997	4	5	Dallas
Eric Downing	DT	2001	3	13	Kansas City

### USC

Ennis Davis	DT	2001	7	21	Saints
Kenechi Udeze	DE	2004	1	20	Vikings
Mike Patterson	DT	2005	1	31	Eagles
Shaun Cody	DT	2005	2	5	Lions
Frostee Rucker	DE	2006	3	27	Bengals
LaJuan Ramsey	DT	2006	6	35	Eagles

### OLE MISS

Tre' Stallings	OG	2006	6	186	Chiefs
Patrick Willis	LB	2007	1	11	49ers
Trumaine McBride	CB	2007	7	221	Bears
Michael Oher	OT	2009	1	23	Ravens
Peria Jerry	DT	2009	1	24	Falcons
Mike Wallace	WR	2009	3	84	Steelers
Jamarca Sanford	DB	2009	7	221	Vikings
Dexter McCluster	RB	2010	2	36	Chiefs
John Jerry	OT	2010	3	73	Dolphins
Kendrick Lewis	S	2010	5	136	Chiefs
Greg Hardy	DE	2010	6	175	Panthers
Jerrell Powe	DT	2011	6	199	Chiefs

### TENNESSEE

Dan Williams	DT	2010	1	26	Cardinals
Jurrell Casey	DT	2011	3	77	Titans

### USC

Nick Perry	DE	2012	1	28	Packers
T.J. McDonald	S	2013	3	71	Rams
Marqis Lee	WR	2014	2	39	Jaguars
Marcus Martin	C	2014	3	39	49ers
Devon Kennard	LB	2014	5	174	Giants
Leonard Williams	DE	2015	1	6	Jets
Nelson Agholor	WR	2015	1	20	Eagles
Josh Shaw	CB	2015	4	120	Bengals
Javorius Allen	RB	2015	4	125	Ravens
Hayes Pullard	TE	2015	6	198	Browns
Randall Telfer	LB	2015	7	219	Browns
Su'a Cravens	LB	2016	2	53	Redskin
Max Tuerk	C	2016	3	66	Chargers
Cody Kessler	QB	2016	3	93	Browns
Kevon Seymour	CB	2016	6	218	Bills
Zach Banner	OG	2017	4	137	Colts
Leon McQuay	S	2017	6	218	Chiefs

### LSU

Leonard Fournette	RB	2017	1	4	Jaguars
Jamal Adams	DB	2017	1	6	Jets
Tre'Davious White	DB	2017	1	27	Bills
Ethan Pocic	C	2017	2	58	Seahawks
Duke Riley	LB	2017	3	75	Falcons
Kendell Beckwith	LB	2017	3	107	Buccaneers
Davon Godchaux	DT	2017	5	178	Dolphins
Malachi Dupre	WR	2017	7	247	Packers
Donte Jackson	DB	2018	2	55	Panthers
Derris Guice	RB	2018	2	59	Redskins
DJ Chark	WR	2018	2	61	Jaguars
Arden Key	DE	2018	3	87	Raiders
Russell Gage	WR	2018	6	194	Falcons
Danny Etling	QB	2018	7	219	Patriots
Will Clapp	C	2018	7	245	Saints
Devin White	LB	2019	1	5	Buccaneers
Greedy Williams	DB	2019	2	46	Browns
Foster Moreau	TE	2019	4	137	Raiders

▶ Burrow's career yards gained ranks third in school history. He's the second quarterback to throw for more than 7,000 yards in his career.

#### **Career Passing Yards Gained**

1.	9,115	Tommy Hodson (674-1,163)	1986-89
2.	<b>7,260</b>	<b>Joe Burrow (510-748)</b>	<b>2018-Present</b>
3.	6,921	Jeff Wickersham (587-1,005)	1982-85
4.	6,625	JaMarcus Russell (493-797)	2004-06
5.	6,158	Jamie Howard (459-934)	1992-95

#### **Edwards-Helaire Becomes 50th Tiger with 1,000 Career Rushing Yards**

▶ Junior RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire rushed for 72 yards against Utah State, becoming the 50th player in school history to reach the 1,000-yard mark for his career.

▶ Edwards-Helaire currently has rushed for 1,835 yards in 37 games with the Tigers. He rushed for 31 yards as a true freshman in 2017, followed by 658 in 2018. He has rushed for 1,146 yards on 164 attempts in 11 games in 2019.

▶ Kevin Faulk, who is the director of player development for LSU football, holds the school record for rushing yards with 4,557.

#### **Von Rosenberg Making Most of His Punts**

▶ LSU punter Zach Von Rosenberg has only been called on to punt just 37 times this year, but the junior is making the most of his opportunities.

▶ On 37 punts, Von Rosenberg is averaging 42.6 yards a punt.

▶ Of his 37 punts, 18 have been downed inside the 20-yard line with 11 of those coming inside the 10-yard line.

▶ The LSU punt team did not make an appearance for the Tigers at Ole Miss. It marked the fifth time since 1960 that LSU has not punted in a game and the first time away from Tiger Stadium.

#### **Wide Receivers Own Two, Same Game 100-Yard Receiving Performances**

▶ LSU wide receivers Justin Jefferson, Ja'Marr Chase and Terrace Marshall Jr. have combined for three same game 100-yard receiving games, which is the second most in a season in school history.

▶ Jefferson, Chase and Marshall Jr. became the first trio with 100-plus receiving yards in a season at Texas.

▶ Jefferson and Chase then totaled 123 and 127 yards respectively against Florida and then 112 and 227 at Ole Miss.

▶ LSU also had two same game 100-yard receiving performances in 2000 and 2013.

▶ The record for same game 100-yard receiving games was in 2001 when Josh Reed and Michael Clayton did it against Kentucky, Alabama and Illinois.

#### **Offense Tops Multiple SEC Offensive Categories, Among Best in the Nation**

▶ The LSU offense leads the SEC and is second in the nation in total offense, first downs, scoring offense, and passing offense going into postseason.

▶ Joe Burrow is No. 1 in the nation in completion percentage (78.3 percent) and second in passing touchdowns (44) and passing yards (4,366).

▶ LSU wide receivers Justin Jefferson and Ja'Marr Chase are amongst the best receivers in the nation. Chase is first in the nation in receiving touchdowns and Jefferson at 15th. Chase also leads the SEC in receiving yards and is second in the nation. Jefferson is third in receiving yards and 16th in the country.

#### **Tigers Honored in 2019**

▶ In 2019 season, QB Joe Burrow, WR Ja'Marr Chase, RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire, S JaCoby Stevens, DB Derek Stingley Jr. PK Cade York, and head coach Ed Orgeron have been recognized by the Southeastern Conference office and nationally.

▶ Burrow was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week following the season opener against Georgia Southern when he went 23-for-27 with 278 yards and five touchdowns.

▶ Burrow added another SEC Offensive Player of the Week honor and was recognized nationally as the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week and Maxwell Offensive Player of the Week after leading the Tigers to a top-10 win at Texas. Burrow was 31-for-39 with four touchdowns and 471 yards, the second most in school history.

▶ Orgeron was named the Dodd Trophy National Coach of the Week after leading LSU to its first top-10 non-conference road win in school history.

▶ Burrow was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week for a third time after setting the school record for touchdowns with six and throwing for 398 yards at Vanderbilt.

▶ Burrow added another SEC Offensive Player of the Week honor after going 21-for-24 with three touchdowns and 293 yards against Florida.

▶ Derek Stingley Jr. was named the SEC Freshman of the Year for the first time after totaling a PBU and interception against Florida.

▶ Stevens added SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors after games against Mississippi State and Auburn. The junior made eight tackles and a leaping one-handed interception against the Bulldogs. The following week against the Tigers, Stevens led the team with 10 tackles and helped limit Auburn to just 287 yards.

▶ Burrow along with running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire were named SEC Offensive Players of the Week after their performance at third-ranked Alabama. It's just the third time players from the same team have shared SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors since the league established the weekly player of the week honors in 1985.

▶ Chase was awarded the SEC Offensive Player of the Week honor following his 8 reception, 227-yard, three touchdown performance at Ole Miss.

▶ Stevens once again earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors and Mo Hampton was named the SEC Freshman of the Week following the Tigers' win against Arkansas.

#### **LSU Under Louisiana's Own Ed Orgeron**

▶ In his third full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron continues to gain momentum on the field and on the recruiting trail.

▶ Orgeron has guided the Tigers to a 37-9 overall mark in his 47 games as the LSU head coach. Of his 37 victories, 15 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25, including nine over Top-10 opponents. Furthermore, of Coach O's 37 wins, 22 have come against SEC foes and 28 have come by double-digits.

▶ Under Orgeron, the Tigers have played 41-of-46 games ranked in the Top 25.

#### **Consecutive Starts of 10 or More**

▶ Eleven LSU players are riding a consecutive start streak of at least 10 games.

▶ C Lloyd Cushenberry III, OG Damien Lewis and QB Joe Burrow have each started 25 straight games, WR Justin Jefferson and S JaCoby Stevens have started 17 straight. RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire, CB Kristian Fulton, OG Adrian Magee, LB Jacob Phillips and CB Derek Stingley are all on streaks of 12-straight games starting. LB Patrick Queen is also on a streak of 10-straight games with a start.

#### **LSU on a 25-Game Home Winning Streak in October**

▶ LSU wrapped up October with three wins in Tiger Stadium and extended its win streak to 25, a run that dates back to the 2009 season.

▶ The program owns 11 Top-25 wins in that span, which includes victories over No. 2 Georgia in 2018 and No. 3 South Carolina in 2012.

▶ LSU last lost a home October game on Oct. 10, 2009, against No. 1 ranked Florida 13-3.

▶ Head coach Ed Orgeron owns a 12-1 overall record during the month of October since taking over in 2016.

▶ Seven of LSU's 12 October wins under Orgeron have come against Top 25 teams, which includes a 36-16 win over No. 2 Georgia and No. 22 Mississippi State last year. LSU defeated No. 7 Florida, 42-28, and No. 9 Auburn, 23-20, in 2019.

▶ LSU's only October loss under Orgeron came at Florida last year by a 27-19 count.

#### **Chase, Burrow Shine in Nashville**

▶ Quarterback Joe Burrow and wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase connected on four touchdowns to lead LSU to the win over Vanderbilt in Nashville.

▶ Burrow threw six touchdowns on the day to set the school record for touchdown passes in a game. Burrow beat the previous record he shared with Zach Mettenberger.

▶ Burrow finished the day with 398 passing yards. His 357 yards in the air in the first half marked the most in school history.

▶ Chase led LSU with 229 yards and four touchdowns on 10 catches.

▶ The sophomore's 229 yards are fourth in school history. Chase became the first LSU player since Odell Beckham Jr. in 2013 with 200-plus receiving yards.

▶ Chase became the third player in school history with four-plus receiving touchdowns, joining Carlos Carson (1977 vs. Rice) and Tony Moss (1989 vs. Ohio).

#### **LSU Scored On Special Teams In Back-to-Back Games**

▶ LSU scored on back-to-back games against Northwestern State and Vanderbilt.

▶ Freshman WR Trey Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a touchdown against Northwestern State in Week 3 and sophomore LB Micah Baskerville recovered a punt he blocked in the endzone for a TD in the win over Vanderbilt in Week 4.

▶ Under Orgeron, the Tigers have scored four special teams touchdowns with DJ Chark being responsible for the other two: 65-yard punt return vs. Chattanooga in 2017 and a 70-yard punt return vs. Auburn in 2017.

#### **Trio of Wide Receivers Set Record in Win at Texas**

▶ Wide receivers Justin Jefferson, Ja'Marr Chase and Terrace Marshall Jr. each totaled 100-plus receiving yards to become the first trio to reach that milestone in a game in school history.

▶ There have now been 15 same-game 100-yard receiving performances in school history with the last coming from Travin Dural (6/124) and Malachi Dupre (4/120) against Mississippi State in 2014.

▶ Jefferson led the group with 163 yards and three touchdowns on nine receptions. His final touchdown, a 61-yard pass from Joe Burrow on third-and-16, sealed the Tigers' Top 10 victory with 2:27 left in the game.

▶ Chase set career high numbers with 147 yards on eight receptions, including a long of 41 yards.

▶ Marshall Jr. had a career-high six receptions on six targets for 123 yards and a touchdown. Of his six receptions, five went for first downs and the other was a 26-yard touchdown.

**Burrow Leads LSU to Top 10 Win with Record Performance**

- ▶ Senior Quarterback Joe Burrow and the LSU offense delivered blow after blow and finished with 573 yards of total offense at Texas.
- ▶ Burrow was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week for a second-straight week after his record performance. He finished the game 31-of-39 with four touchdowns and 471 yards.
- ▶ His 471 passing yards rank second in school history, becoming the third quarterback in school history to pass for more than 400 yards in a game.
- ▶ In true-road non-conference games, Burrows' 471 yards are the third most in SEC history behind Jake Bentley (410, South Carolina at Clemson, 2018) and Tim Couch (492, UK at Louisville, 1998).
- ▶ The 31 completions rank third in school history and mark the most in a game for an LSU quarterback since Rohan Davey set the school record against Alabama with 35 in 2001.
- ▶ Led by Burrow, LSU finished with 573 yards of total offense for the fourth most against a top-10 opponent and sixth most against a rank opponent: 1. 622 at #22 Texas A&M 11/24/16; 2. 620 vs. #7 Florida St. 11/20/82; 3. 598 vs. #9 Virginia Tech 9/8/07; 4. 595 vs. #7 Illinois 1/1/02 (Sugar Bowl); 5. 577 vs. #11 Notre Dame 1/3/07 (Sugar Bowl); 6. 573 at #9 Texas 9/7/19

**Football Program Earns Victory Number 800**

- ▶ With its win over Northwestern State on September 14, 2019, the LSU football program became the 12th FBS school to reach the 800-win milestone.
- ▶ With an overall record of 812-415-47, the LSU Football program ranks 12th amongst FBS programs for all-time wins.

**Everybody Eats - Offense Opens 2019 Season with New-Look**

- ▶ A total of 14 players caught at least one pass against Georgia Southern, topping the previous high of 12 against North Texas in 2005.
- ▶ Of the 14 players, all five running backs had at least one catch.
- ▶ The LSU offense opened the season with a resounding offensive performance, scoring 55 points and totaling 472 yards.
- ▶ The Tigers scored touchdowns on their first five drives and scored on nine of 13 drives.
- ▶ The 55 points marked the second most in a season opener in the modern era, tying The 55-3 win vs. UTEP in 1997. It marked the most points in a season opener since the 2000 team's 58-0 victory over Western Carolina.
- ▶ The offense didn't let up and scored 42 points in the first half for the most points in a first half by LSU since scoring 49 to lead Louisiana Tech in 2003.

**Top-10 Win at Texas Makes History**

- ▶ For the first time in school history, LSU defeated a Top 10 non-conference opponent in a true road game.
- ▶ The 45-38 victory marked the 14th true road win over an AP Top 10 team in school history and the second for Coach Orgeron (2018 at No. 7 Auburn)
- ▶ Coach Orgeron is now 13-6 against Top 25 teams and 8-3 against Top 10 teams.
- ▶ Orgeron's teams are 5-2 against AP-ranked opponents on the road.

**Burrow Adds to Record Book in Season Opener - Named SEC Player of the Week**

- ▶ Senior quarterback Joe Burrow opened the 2019 season by going 23-for-27 for 278 yards and five touchdowns.
- ▶ Burrow was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week following the performance, the third of his career. The Ohio native is now 11-3 as LSU's starting quarterback.
- ▶ Burrow tied Zach Mettenberger (UAB, 2014) for the most touchdowns in a game in school history with five. He became the first LSU player to throw five touchdown passes in a half.
- ▶ It marked the third consecutive game dating back to last year that Burrow either set or tied a school record. Burrow set the LSU record for touchdowns accounted for with six against Texas A&M and then tied the school bowl record with four touchdown passes in the Fiesta Bowl win over Central Florida.
- ▶ Burrow's 85.2 completion percentage (23-of-27) against Georgia Southern ranks No. 5 in school history in a game for 20 or more attempts.

**Stingley Becomes 10th Defensive True Freshman to Start a Season Opener**

- ▶ Cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. became the 10th true freshman on the defensive side of the ball to start a season opener in the last 33 seasons and the 17th overall.
- ▶ True freshmen make an impact at LSU as in three years with Ed Orgeron as head coach a total of 66 true freshmen have seen action during that span, including 19 in 2019.
- ▶ In 2017, 20 true freshmen saw action for the Tigers, a number that led the nation. In addition, eight true freshmen started at least one game for the Tigers that year.
- ▶ The following have started a season opener since 2000: Marshall Jr. (WR, 2018), Charles (RG, 2017), Chaisson (LB, 2017), Delpit (S, 2017), Taylor (LB, 2017), Kevin Toliver (CB, 2015), Trey Quinn (WR, 2014), Jalen Mills (CB, 2012), Jessie Daniels (Nickel, 2003), Jerel Myers (WR, 1999), Johnny Mitchell (DT, 1996), Theo Williams (DT, 1996), Booger McFarland (DT, 1995), Robert Davis (RB, 1992), and Shedrick Wilson (WR, 1992).

**Most True Freshmen Starters by Year Since 2005**

2017	8 (Tory Carter, K'Lavon Chaisson, Saahdiq Charles, Grant Delpit, Ed Ingram, JaCoby Stevens, Tyler Taylor, Kary Vincent Jr.)
2015:	7 (Arden Key, Donte Jackson, Foster Moreau, Bry'Kiethon Mouton, Maea Teuhema, Kevin Toliver II, Toby Weathersby)
2014:	6 (Jamal Adams, Malachi Dupre, Leonard Fournette, Davon Godchaux, Brandon Harris, Trey Quinn)
2012:	6 (Kwon Alexander, Vadal Alexander, Reid Ferguson, Jeremy Hill, Lamar Louis, Jalen Mills)
2013:	5 (Rickey Jefferson, Anthony Jennings, Ethan Pocic, Rashard Robinson, Tre'Davious White)
2019:	4 (Derek Stingley Jr., Joseph Evans, Cordale Flott, Mo Hampton Jr.)
2018	4 (Terrace Marshall Jr., Ja'Marr Chase, Micah Baskerville, Chasen Hines)
2006:	4 (Jacob Cutrera, Richard Dickson, Charles Scott, Keiland Williams)
2010:	3 (Alfred Blue, Tyrann Mathieu, Eric Reid)
2011:	2 (Odell Beckham Jr., Jarvis Landry)
2007:	2 (Drake Nevis, Terrence Toliver)
2008:	2 (Jordan Jefferson, Patrick Peterson)
2009:	2 (Dominique Allen, Rueben Randle)
2016	1 (Dee Anderson)

**LSU Is 79-9 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001**

- ▶ Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 79-9 against non-SEC foes during that span.
- ▶ Of the 79 wins, 19 have come against top-25 teams.
- ▶ Of the nine losses, only three have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field and 2017 vs. Troy).
- ▶ The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. Iowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Penn State; 2012 Chick-Fil-A Bowl vs. Clemson; 2014 Music City Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).

**LSU with One of Most Experienced Teams in 2019**

- ▶ LSU will play in 2019 with 12 seniors on its roster.
- ▶ The 12 seniors ties for sixth nationally in terms of smallest senior classes in college football for 2019.
- ▶ Texas A&M and Virginia Tech with six each led the way, followed by Penn State (10), Appalachian State (11) and Coastal Carolina (11).
- ▶ LSU is joined with 12 seniors by North Carolina State, Rice, and Wake Forest. All 12 of LSU's seniors have started at least one game during their LSU career.
- ▶ Against Texas, LSU stared 18 upperclassmen for the first time since game six of 2016 when the squad faced Southern Miss. LSU hasn't stared more than 18 upperclassmen in a game since 2012 against Washington in week two.

**LSU Is 82-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards**

- ▶ In the last 177 games, LSU's success is easy to predict when it comes to net rushing yards. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win as the Tigers are 145-22 when that happens.
- ▶ Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 84-5.
- ▶ An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 82-0.
- ▶ The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	9-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	9-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	10-2	0-1	5-3	5-0	5-0
2019	11-0	1-0	8-0	4-0	4-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>145-22</b>	<b>6-21</b>	<b>68-37</b>	<b>84-5</b>	<b>82-0</b>

### Burrow Brings Experience as Returning Starting Quarterback

- ▶ Quarterback Joe Burrow provides valuable experience for the LSU offense and became the fifth LSU quarterback to start in consecutive season openers since 1998.
- ▶ Only Matt Mauck in 2002 and 2003, JaMarcus Russell in 2004 and 2005, Jordan Jefferson in 2009 and 2010, Zach Mettenberger in 2012 and 2013, and Brandon Harris in 2015 and 2016 have started consecutive openers for LSU.
- ▶ A year ago, Burrow burst onto the scene with an outstanding year for the Tigers, leading the squad to a 10-3 overall mark and No. 6 national ranking.
- ▶ Burrow went into 2019 with nine school records in his career and became the first quarterback in LSU history to throw for 2,500 yard and rush for 350 yards or more in a season.
- ▶ In 2019, Burrow has joined JaMarcus Russell as the only quarterbacks in school history to lead the Tigers to 10 or more wins in back-to-back seasons.

### LSU Punter Von Rosenberg One of Nation's Oldest Players

- ▶ At 29 years old, punter Zach Von Rosenberg is the fourth-oldest player in college football in 2019.
- ▶ Rosenberg, who spent six years playing Minor League Baseball before joining the LSU program in 2016, turned 29 in September.
- ▶ The oldest player in college football is 32-year old Colorado placekicker James Stefanou. Wade Lees (P, Maryland) is 31, Houston punter Dane Roy is 30 and West Virginia tight end Jesse Beal is 29.

### We are DBU:

- ▶ Since 2007, LSU leads the nation in number of defensive backs selected in the NFL draft with 19, including six in the first round.
- ▶ LSU produced two consensus All-America DBs in 2018 in Grant Delpit and Greedy Williams.
- ▶ LSU has produced 11 first team All-American defensive backs since 2000.
- ▶ LSU has also had defensive backs claim four national awards since 2010: Patrick Peterson 2010 Bednarik Award; Patrick Peterson 2010 Thorpe Award; Tyrann Mathieu 2011 Bednarik Award; Morris Claiborne 2011 Thorpe Award.
- ▶ Since the 2007 NFL Draft, LSU has had six DBs picked in the first round.

### Four Tigers Play in 2019 As a College Graduate

- ▶ During the 2019 season, four Tigers take the field as a college graduate, four of which are LSU graduates.
- ▶ LSU's list of five college graduates includes one graduate transfers – QB Joe Burrow (Ohio State).
- ▶ In addition to the five Tigers with diplomas in hand, ten are projected to graduate in Fall 2019 - Connor Culp, Lloyd Cushenberry III, Derrick Dillon, Kristian Fulton, Rashard Lawrence, Damien Lewis, Adrian Magee, Ray Thornton, Badara Traore and Zach Von Rosenberg.
- ▶ Here's the list of college graduates on the LSU roster for 2019:

Name	Major (School)	Graduation Date
Joe Burrow	Consumer/Family Financial Services (Ohio State)	Spring, 2018
Breiden Fehoko	Communication Studies	Summer, 2019
Blake Ferguson	Marketing	Spring, 2018
Stephen Sullivan	Interdisciplinary Studies	Summer, 2019

### Chaisson, Cushenberry III Carry on No. 18 Tradition

- ▶ Two LSU standouts - both in the classroom and on the football field - have been awarded the prestigious No. 18 jersey by head coach Ed Orgeron.
- ▶ Center Lloyd Cushenberry III and linebacker K'Lavon Chaisson were presented the jerseys at the beginning of camp, marking just the second time since the tradition began in 2003 that two Tigers have been issued the No. 18 jersey in the same season.
- ▶ Cushenberry III is the first offensive lineman to be selected to wear the No. 18 jersey
- ▶ As an offensive lineman, the rules of college football prevent Cushenberry III from actually wearing the No. 18 jersey so instead his No. 79 jersey will be accompanied by a No. 18 patch. The Carville native, who played locally at Dutchtown High School, will wear the No. 18 jersey at practice.
- ▶ Jersey No. 18 was born when, in 2003, quarterback Matt Mauck guided LSU to its first national championship since 1958. His number became synonymous with success -- both on and off the field -- as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player. After his final year with the Tigers, Mauck passed the jersey number down to running back Jacob Hester, who then helped LSU to another national title in 2007.
- ▶ Here is a look at the players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB

2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB
2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE
2018	Foster Moreau	TE
2019	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C
2019	K'Lavon Chaisson	LB

### Second Generation Tigers

- ▶ LSU's roster features two players who are second generation Tigers.
- ▶ True freshmen Thomas Perry and Brandon Hubicz are both following in their dads footsteps as LSU football players.
- ▶ Thomas Perry, an offensive lineman from Teurlings Catholic in Lafayette, is the son of Adam Perry, who played offensive guard for the Tigers from 1994-97
- ▶ Brandon Hubicz, a tight end from Catholic High School in Baton Rouge, is the son of Jim Hubicz, who played offensive tackle and guard for the Tigers from 1986-89.

### LSU Family Connections

- ▶ LSU has some unique family-football connections on this year's team. The following is a look at those football-related connections with current Tigers:
  - ▶ WR Justin Jefferson – younger brother of former LSU starting QB Justin Jefferson (2008-11) and starting DB Rickey Jefferson (2013-16). Jordan is currently on the coaching staff at Colorado State.
  - ▶ TE Aaron Moffitt – son of LSU strength and conditioning coach Tommy Moffitt. Aaron's brother Clay just completed a two-year stint on the LSU baseball team.
  - ▶ SNP Blake Ferguson – younger brother of four-year LSU starting long snapper Reid Ferguson, who is currently in his third year with the Buffalo Bills.
  - ▶ TE Thaddeus Moss – son of Pro Football Hall of Famer and one of arguably the greatest receiver in NFL history in Randy Moss.
  - ▶ CB Derek Stingley Jr. – grandson of the late Darryl Stingley, a first round draft pick by the New England Patriots who had his NFL career tragically ended on August 12, 1978 with a spinal cord injury.

### Two-Sport Tigers

- ▶ Two current LSU football players – DB Kary Vincent Jr., and DB Mo Hampton Jr. – are two-sport athletes.
- ▶ Vincent Jr. ran the lead leg of LSU's 2018 SEC Championship 4x100 meter relay team.
- ▶ Hampton Jr. is a member of the LSU baseball team. The Tennessee native was drafted in the 23rd round of the 2019 Major League Draft and elected to attend LSU. Hampton Jr. was the first player in Tennessee history to earn Mr. Football and Mr. Baseball honors in the same season.

# LSU's SEC Championship Teams

## 1935

**OVERALL RECORD: 9-2 • SEC RECORD: 5-0**

**COACH: BERNIE MOORE**

The start of the season proved to be tough for LSU as Rice came to Baton Rouge and handed the Tigers a 10-7 defeat.

But led by the exploits of a freshman end named Gaynell Tinsley, the Tigers would not lose again in the regular season. It started with an 18-6 win over Texas in which the Tigers scored two fourth-quarter touchdowns for the victory, then continued all the way to New York City with a 32-0 rout of Manhattan, then to Shreveport for a win over Arkansas and on to Nashville with a 7-2 victory over Vanderbilt in the SEC opener.

Auburn would fall in a 6-0 tussle in Death Valley, but no opponent the rest of the way would be that close. The Tigers then disposed of Mississippi State and Georgia before crushing Southwestern Louisiana 56-0 and Tulane 41-0 to end the season 9-1 and send SEC champion LSU to its first bowl game ever, a Sugar Bowl date with Sammy Baugh's TCU Horned Frogs.

With heavy rains turning the Tulane Stadium field to slop, the expected passing matchup between Baugh and LSU's Abe Mickal never developed. Baugh threw an incomplete pass in the endzone for a safety that gave LSU a 2-0 lead, but the Frogs drove for a game-winning field goal and 3-2 triumph in front of an overflow crowd of 35,000.

## 1936

**OVERALL RECORD: 9-1-1 • SEC RECORD: 6-0**

**COACH: BERNIE MOORE**

LSU started off in fine fashion against a pair of SWC powers, defeating Rice, 20-7, at home then tying Texas at Austin, 6-6, before destroying Georgia in the SEC opener, 47-7, and shutting out Ole Miss, 13-0.

The Tigers beat border rival Arkansas in Shreveport, 19-7, blanked Vanderbilt in Music City and Mississippi State in Birmingham, then returned home to down Auburn 19-6 and Southwestern Louisiana 93-0.

LSU finished the regular season by whitewashing rival Tulane, 33-0, leaving the Tigers as the nation's highest scoring team with 281 points. The Tigers finished runner-up in the AP poll to Minnesota, but took national championship honors in the Williamson poll. The Tigers' season went sour again in the Sugar Bowl, though, as coach Buck Shaw's Santa Clara club shocked LSU, 21-14.

## 1958

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS • OVERALL RECORD: 11-0 SEC RECORD: 6-0**

**COACH: PAUL DIETZEL**

In the modern era of college football, many coaches, especially in the hyper-competitive world of the SEC, would not survive seasons of 3-5-2, 3-7 and 5-5, but LSU athletic director Jim Corbett showed patience with the Tigers' young innovator, 35-year-old Paul Dietzel, and for his fourth season in Baton Rouge, Dietzel would come up with the innovation that would revolutionize college football, and football on the bayou would never be the same.

Dietzel unveiled his three units--the White Team, the Go Team and the Chinese Bandits--in impressive road victories over Rice and Alabama (in its first game under Bear Bryant), before LSU returned home to defeat Hardin-Simmons.

After crushing Miami and Kentucky, LSU moved to third in the polls for a homecoming showdown against Florida in front of the first sellout crowd in Tiger Stadium history. The 67,500 in attendance weren't disappointed, as the Tigers won 10-7 to move to No. 1 in the Associated Press poll, and LSU then backed up that ranking with a 14-0 shutout of sixth-ranked Ole Miss.

A 50-18 victory over Duke moved LSU up to the top spot in the UPI coaches' poll, but the Tigers nearly lost it all the next week against Mississippi State in Jackson, falling behind 6-0 at halftime before a touchdown in the third quarter and Tommy Davis' extra point gave LSU a 7-6 triumph, leaving only nemesis Tulane standing between the Tigers and the brass ring.

The Green Wave held sway in the first half, limiting the Tigers to two field goals and a 6-0 lead at intermission, but in the second half the Wave was swallowed up, as the Tigers scored an incredible 56 points, including 35 in the fourth quarter, to win 62-0 and leave no doubt as to who was No. 1.

LSU then took its victory lap in the Sugar Bowl against Clemson with a 7-0 victory and the perfect ending to the first perfect season at LSU in exactly 50 years.

## 1961

**OVERALL RECORD: 10-1 • SEC RECORD: 5-0**

**COACH: PAUL DIETZEL**

Coming off a 5-4-1 campaign in 1960, LSU wanted to get its 1961 campaign off to a flying start, but a 16-3 loss to Rice in the season opener signaled the beginning of what could have been a very difficult season. As it turned out, the loss to the Owls meant little.

Over the final nine games of the season, LSU would allow a measly 30 points, with 14 of those scored by Kentucky in a 24-14 Tiger triumph in the fifth game of the year. The Tigers blanked Florida, 23-0, then took a 10-7 win over Ole Miss to leave them needing only a win over archrival Tulane to win a share of the league title.

For the second time in four years, Andy Pilney and his Green Wave suffered a 62-0 humiliation at the hands of the Bayou Bengals, and SEC champion LSU was on to the Orange Bowl to face Big Eight champion Colorado.

In what was Paul Dietzel's final game at LSU, the Tigers had little trouble in silencing the Buffaloes, 25-7.

## 1970

**OVERALL RECORD: 9-3 • SEC RECORD: 5-0**

**COACH: CHARLES MCCLENDON**

Archie Manning and Ole Miss left LSU three points shy of a perfect season and the chance to play Texas in the Cotton Bowl for the national championship in 1969. After refusing a bowl berth following a 9-1 season, LSU was determined to remedy this failure in 1970.

The Tigers' hopes took a serious hit on opening night, as Texas A&M came to town and pulled off a 20-18 upset. The loss left the Tigers bloodied but unbowed, as LSU then rattled off seven consecutive victories, including a 17-9 victory at Auburn over future Heisman Trophy winner Pat Sullivan, then a 14-9 triumph in Birmingham over Alabama, the Tigers' second straight over Bear Bryant's Crimson Tide.

LSU would have two big non-conference games before its December 5 showdown with Archie Manning's Ole Miss Rebels for the SEC championship. First was a visit to South Bend and second-ranked Notre Dame, where LSU limited Ara Parseghian's powerful offense led by Joe Theismann to under 250 yards, but the Tigers missed several chances to win the game and fell, 3-0. The Tigers now needed two wins to lock up an Orange Bowl berth opposite Big Eight champion Nebraska, and got the first at Tulane Stadium over a pesky Green Wave squad, 26-14, setting up the title match with the Rebels.

Manning would return to Death Valley with a cast on his left arm that severely limited his throwing motion. The way LSU played that warm December night, Manning could have been Superman himself and it probably wouldn't have mattered. Tommy Casanova and Craig Burns combined to return three punts for touchdowns, and Ronnie Estay nailed Manning for a safety as LSU brought Christmas to Tiger Stadium early with a 61-17 rout of the Rebels to send the Tigers to Miami.

In the Orange Bowl against a Nebraska team looking to win a share of the national championship, LSU held a 12-10 lead after three quarters before wilting under the charge of the powerful Cornhuskers, 17-12.

## 1986

**OVERALL RECORD: 9-3 • SEC RECORD: 5-1**

**COACH: BILL ARNSPARGER**

The Tommy Hodson era began at LSU in 1986 in Bill Arnsparger's third and final season in Tigertown, which got off to a flying start with a 35-17 upset of Texas A&M.

The Tigers then dropped a shocking 21-12 decision to Arnsparger's alma mater, Miami of Ohio the following week.

The loss to Miami was only a temporary setback. The Tigers began to roll behind their new leader, defeating Florida 28-17 in Gainesville, then coming home for a 23-14 win over Georgia. The Tigers rolled to victories over Kentucky and North Carolina before Ole Miss came to Death Valley and won for the first time in Baton Rouge since Archie Manning's sophomore season of 1968, knocking the Tigers out of first place in the SEC.

Now came a trip to league leader Alabama in Birmingham. In a white-knuckle struggle, LSU prevailed 14-10, leaving the Tigers needing only to defeat Mississippi State the next week to win the Tigers' first league crown since 1970.

In front of a pro-LSU crowd in Jackson, the Tigers left little doubt as to who would be kings of the SEC, as they mauled the Bulldogs 47-0 to win at least a share of the league crown. LSU defeated Notre Dame and Tulane to close out the season, then Auburn upended Alabama in the Iron Bowl to give the Tigers the title all to themselves and secure the school's second Sugar Bowl berth in three years.

Arnsparger, who accepted the position of athletic director prior to LSU's game with Tulane, coached LSU for the final time on New Year's Day in a 30-15 loss to Nebraska in the Sugar Bowl.

## 1988

**OVERALL RECORD: 8-4 • SEC RECORD: 6-1**

**COACH: MIKE ARCHER**

LSU looked to win its second SEC title in three years in 1988, and after a 10-1-1 season in 1987 under first-year coach Mike Archer, the Tigers looked the part of champions in their first two games, thrashing Texas A&M 27-0 in Death Valley, then taking the school's first win ever in Knoxville with a 34-9 rout of Tennessee.

LSU would quickly find itself 2-2, though, as it squandered a 13-point lead in the final five minutes of a 36-33 loss at Ohio State, then dropped a 19-6 decision at Florida before heading into a critical showdown with fourth-ranked Auburn.

In a classic defensive battle, two Auburn field goals gave the Tigers of the Plains a 6-0 lead late in the fourth quarter before Tommy Hodson hit Eddie Fuller in the endzone with less than one minute to play, tying the game and causing such a tremor that it was felt on a seismograph in the LSU Geology Department. David Browndyke then kicked the extra point to give the Bayou Bengals a 7-6 triumph in what will forever be known as the "Earthquake Game."

Tough home victories over Kentucky and Ole Miss followed, then came a trip to Alabama where LSU fell behind 15-0 late in the first half before the Tigers rallied and took a 19-18 victory on Browndyke's field goal in the waning seconds. The Tigers won the SEC title the following week with a 20-3 win over Mississippi State.

LSU split its final two regular season games, losing to Miami and defeating Tulane, before a loss to Syracuse in the Hall of Fame Bowl ended the Tigers' season at 8-4.

## LSU's SEC Championship Teams

### 2001

**OVERALL RECORD: 10-3 • SEC RECORD: 5-3**

**COACH: NICK SABAN**

Following a strong 8-4 2000 season under first-year coach Nick Saban, the 2001 Fighting Tigers were widely expected to capture the SEC Western Division championship and play in the school's first SEC Championship Game.

The Tigers got off to a flying start with home victories over Tulane and Utah State before the terrorist attacks of September 11 postponed LSU's SEC opener against Auburn until December 1.

Instead, the Tigers opened SEC play at Tennessee's Neyland Stadium in front of more than 107,000, the largest crowd ever to see LSU play, where the Volunteers got revenge for 2000 with a 26-18 victory, before LSU returned home and fell to 0-2 in the SEC with a 44-15 loss to Florida.

LSU then defeated Kentucky and Mississippi State on the road, but those wins were erased by a 35-24 home loss to Ole Miss that seemingly finished the Tigers' title hopes off, dropping LSU to 2-3 in the SEC.

But instead of folding, the Tigers fought back. First, Rohan Davey threw for 528 yards and Josh Reed caught 19 passes for 293 yards as the Tigers bombed Alabama in Tuscaloosa, 35-21. Home wins over Middle Tennessee and Arkansas closed November and set up the Western division title showdown with Auburn.

The showdown was no contest. LSU rolled to a 21-7 halftime lead and cruised home to a 27-14 victory, sending the Tigers to their first SEC Championship game against a Tennessee squad that would look to punch its ticket to the Rose Bowl and a national championship date with Miami with a second victory over LSU.

Most teams would have wilted under the pressure, especially after losing their starting running back (LaBrandon Toefield) and quarterback (Davey), but LSU didn't just survive; it thrived. Led by the steady play of backup Matt Mauck, the Tigers stunned the college football world by upending the Big Orange, 31-20, sending LSU to its first Sugar Bowl since 1986.

The Tigers capped off this glorious season with a 47-34 pasting of Illinois in the Sugar Bowl, as Davey earned MVP honors by throwing for a bowl record 444 yards and three touchdowns, while Reed caught 14 passes for 239 yards in front of a partisan LSU crowd of more than 77,000, leaving LSU in the top 10 for the first time since 1987.

### 2003

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS • OVERALL RECORD: 13-1 SEC RECORD: 7-1 COACH: NICK SABAN**

LSU stormed to its second Southeastern Conference title under Nick Saban in three years as the Tigers blew through the conference slate with a 7-1 record, which included five league wins of 21 points or better.

Behind a suffocating defense and a balanced offensive attack, the Tigers earned a spot in the league's championship game for the second time under Saban with a 55-24 win over Arkansas in the regular-season finale in Baton Rouge.

LSU then followed that with a 34-13 trouncing of Georgia in the SEC title game, a contest that saw the Tigers pile up 293 yards rushing against the fifth-ranked Bulldogs with freshman Justin Vincent accounting for an SEC Championship Game record 201 of those yards.

The victory over Georgia propelled the Tigers in the BCS National Championship contest against Oklahoma, a game that LSU won by a 21-14 count to claim the school's second national title in football.

### 2007

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS • OVERALL RECORD: 12-2 SEC RECORD: 6-2 COACH: LES MILES**

LSU fans across the world had to wait 45 years between the Tigers' first and second National Championships. They only had to wait four between the second and third, but the victory tasted just as sweet.

With a crushing 38-24 win over Ohio State in the Bowl Championship Series Championship Game, LSU left little doubt in the minds of those in the college football universe who the best team was during the 2007 season.

The Tigers (12-2) became the first two-time winner of the BCS Championship by dominating most of the game and outscoring the Buckeyes 31-0 over a 24-minute stretch.

Head coach Les Miles, in his third season at LSU, lifted the \$30,000 Waterford Crystal football-shaped trophy amid a cloud of purple and gold ticker tape.

As dominant as LSU's national championship game performance was, it matched how the Tigers opened the 2007 season.

LSU, ranked No. 2 in the preseason, lived up to the lofty ranking with a 45-0 whitewashing of Mississippi State in Starkville in the season opener, followed by a 48-7 pounding of No. 9 Virginia Tech in Tiger Stadium the following week.

The Tigers throttled Middle Tennessee (44-0), No. 12 South Carolina (28-16) and Tulane (34-9) in consecutive weeks, lifting the Bayou Bengals to No. 1 in the Associated Press rankings heading into a Top-10 matchup with defending national champion Florida.

In what has become one of the most memorable games in Tiger Stadium History, top-ranked LSU dueled all night by the Tim Tebow-led ninth-ranked Gators. Trailing 24-14 entering the fourth quarter, LSU outscored Florida 14-0 in the final frame to take a dramatic 28-24 victory. In fact, the Tigers converted 5-of-5 fourth down attempts, including two on a nine-minute drive late in the game that resulted in Jacob Hester's two-yard touchdown plunge. The Tigers batted down a last-second Hail Mary pass from Tebow that dropped harmlessly to the Tiger Stadium turf to seal the epic victory.

Still feeling the effects of the physical clash with the Gators, LSU stumbled the following week, falling 43-37 in three overtimes at No. 17 Kentucky.

Despite the heartbreaking defeat at the hands of the Wildcats, there was no rest for the weary as the Tigers returned to Baton Rouge to square off against No. 18 Auburn in a game that would come down to the final second.

After a slow start against the Tigers from the Plains, LSU roared back with 17 points in the fourth quarter, but it was the ending that stunned the nation. With the Tigers marching down to the Auburn 22-yard line and time running out, head coach Les Miles elected not to call timeout or kick a potential game-winning field goal. Instead, quarterback Matt Flynn lobbed a perfectly-thrown pass to a well-guarded Demetrius Byrd who slid in the endzone to make the touchdown grab with exactly one second on the clock. Tiger Stadium erupted as LSU claimed a 30-24 victory over Auburn.

The Tigers posted another dramatic victory with a 41-34 triumph over Alabama in Tuscaloosa before rattling off a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech and a 41-24 triumph at Ole Miss.

The top-ranked Tigers had sewn up the SEC Western Division title heading into the regular-season finale against Arkansas, but the upset-minded Razorbacks came into Tiger Stadium and escaped with a 50-48 victory in three overtimes, seemingly sinking the Tigers' hopes of playing for a national championship.

Under the leadership of Miles, LSU rallied the following week in the SEC Championship Game against No. 14 Tennessee. Even with starting QB Matt Flynn unavailable for the game with an injury, LSU turned to backup Ryan Perrilloux who earned game MVP honors by throwing for 243 yards and one touchdown while also adding a two-point conversion late in the game to seal the Tigers' 21-14 victory and give LSU its 10th SEC Championship in school history.

When the BCS pairings were announced, LSU had a date with destiny against Ohio State in the BCS National Championship Game in New Orleans, and the Tigers would return home with a third national championship in school history.

### 2011

**OVERALL RECORD: 13-1 • SEC RECORD: 8-0 COACH: LES MILES**

For the first time since 1958, LSU football completed a perfect regular season with a 12-0 mark before going on to claim its 11th SEC Championship with a 42-10 dominating win over No. 12 Georgia in the SEC title game in Atlanta.

It was a season of records for the 2011 team, posting a 13-0 mark for the first time in school history and spending 11 straight weeks as the nation's No. 1 team, the longest stretch in school history. The Tigers won 12 of their 13 games by double-digits, representing the most in LSU single-season history.

Led by Heisman Trophy finalist and Bednarik Award winner Tyrann Mathieu, LSU held opponents without a touchdown in 44 quarters. The Tigers set an NCAA record with eight victories over Top 25 teams during the season, with five of those wins coming away from Tiger Stadium.

LSU opened the year in the nation's most anticipated non-conference matchup of the season, rolling over No. 3 Oregon, 40-27, in front of 87,711 fans in the new, state-of-the-art Cowboys Stadium on Sept. 3. The Tigers scored 24 unanswered points against the Ducks and opened the season with a win over a top-five ranked non-conference squad for the first time in school history.

LSU made its Tiger Stadium season debut on Sept. 10 with another brilliant defensive outing, holding Northwestern State to six first downs and 95 total yards in a 49-3 win. A week later, facing a short week, the Tigers posted a 19-6 win over No. 25 Mississippi State in a rare Thursday night tilt in Starkville on Sept. 15. It marked the second straight week LSU did not allow a touchdown.

The eyes of the nation were once again focused on the Tigers on Sept. 24 in Morgantown, W.V. With ESPN "College GameDay" on hand for the second time this season, LSU throttled No. 16 West Virginia, 47-21, in a primetime game. LSU's farthest trip to the Northeast since 1947 saw All-American Morris Claiborne race 99 yards on a kickoff return for a touchdown in the third quarter that sealed the victory.

Following a 35-7 win over Kentucky on Oct. 1, the Tigers posted their largest margin of victory over Florida since 1971 with a 41-11 thumping of the No. 17 Gators on Oct. 8 in Tiger Stadium. LSU's defense did the job again a week later at Tennessee on Oct. 15, pitching a second-half shutout in a 38-7 win in Knoxville.

Quarterback Jarrett Lee threw for a pair of touchdowns in a 45-10 romp of No. 19 Auburn on Oct. 22 in Tiger Stadium, setting the stage for the "Game of the Century" two weeks later. Four quarters were not enough to decide a winner as the nation's top-two ranked teams battled on Nov. 5 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Safety Eric Reid saved a score with an acrobatic interception and Drew Alleman's 25-yard field goal in overtime lifted No. 1 LSU past No. 2 Alabama, 9-6. The six points were the fewest total for the Tide in the Nick Saban era.

On Nov. 25, the Tigers put a punctuation on an unblemished regular season with a 41-17 win over No. 3 Arkansas in Tiger Stadium. After trailing 14-0, Mathieu sparked LSU with a spectacular 92-yard punt return touchdown in the second quarter. The Tigers posted 17 unanswered points in the fourth quarter highlighted by a 48-yard touchdown run from quarterback Jordan Jefferson.

For the second straight week, LSU had to recover from a double-digit deficit, but did so when it counted most to claim its fourth SEC Championship game victory. In the second half, LSU pummeled the Bulldogs with 35 unanswered points to win 42-10 in the Georgia Dome.

Once again, it was Mathieu who provided the momentum. Mathieu scampered 62 yards for a punt return touchdown in the second quarter, while his electrifying 47-yard return weaving through defenders in the second half set up another score. Kenny Hilliard recorded three touchdowns and Alfred Blue raced 48 yards for a touchdown in the fourth quarter as the coronation was complete.

LSU went on to face Alabama in the 2012 BCS National Championship Game at the Superdome in New Orleans.

# LSU's SEC Championship Game History



## 11

### SEC CHAMPIONSHIPS

1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961 • 1970 • 1986  
1988 • 2001 • 2003 • 2007 • 2011



## 9

### SEC WESTERN DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIPS

1996 • 1997 • 2001 • 2002 • 2003  
2005 • 2007 • 2011 • 2019

## 2001

### LSU 31, Tennessee 20

LSU, in its first appearance in the SEC Championship Game, stunned No. 2 Tennessee to win its first league title since 1986. QB Matt Mauck spelled an injured Rohan Davey and scored two rushing touchdowns to claim MVP honors.

Tennessee	0	17	0	3	20
LSU	7	3	6	15	31

#### SCORING SUMMARY

LSU	8:14	1Q	Mauck 4 run (Corbello kick)
UT	9:04	2Q	Washington 31 pass from Clausen (Walls kick)
UT	6:18	2Q	Fleming 3 pass from Clausen (Walls kick)
UT	3:52	2Q	Walls 51 FG
LSU	0:29	2Q	Corbello 45 FG
LSU	11:51	3Q	Corbello 47 FG
LSU	2:45	3Q	Corbello 45 FG
LSU	14:20	4Q	Mauck 13 run (Reed pass)
UT	9:55	4Q	Walls 21 FG
LSU	2:26	4Q	Davis 1 run (Corbello kick)

#### LSU LEADERS

RUSHING	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Domanick Davis	16	78	1	14		
Matt Mauck	12	43	2	13		
PASSING	ATT.	COMP.	INT.	YARDS	TD	LG.
Rohan Davey	20	9	0	84	0	24
Matt Mauck	15	5	0	67	0	21
RECEIVING	NO.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Josh Reed	4	60	0	24		
Michael Clayton	4	54	0	21		

## 2003

### LSU 34, Georgia 13

RB Justin Vincent became the first freshman to be named MVP as LSU shut down Georgia, 34-13. Vincent rushed for a then-SEC title game record 201 yards as the Tigers secured their first berth in the BCS Championship Game.

Georgia	0	3	10	0	13
LSU	8	9	7	10	34

#### SCORING SUMMARY

LSU	4:49	1Q	Vincent 87 run (Jackson kick failed)
LSU	3:11	1Q	Team safety
LSU	14:51	2Q	Clayton 43 pass from Mauck (Jackson kick blocked)
LSU	9:37	2Q	Gaudet 35 FG
UGA	6:38	2Q	Bennett 51 FG
UGA	7:46	3Q	Bennett 49 FG
LSU	4:17	3Q	Turner 18 int return (Gaudet kick)
UGA	3:40	3Q	Watson 18 pass from Greene (Bennett kick)
LSU	14:54	4Q	Vincent 3 run (Gaudet kick)
LSU	7:12	4Q	Gaudet 22 FG

#### LSU LEADERS

RUSHING	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Justin Vincent	18	202	2	87		
Joseph Addai	8	60	0	16		
Alley Broussard	11	47	0	8		
PASSING	ATT.	COMP.	INT.	YARDS	TD	LG.
Matt Mauck	22	14	1	151	1	43
RECEIVING	NO.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Michael Clayton	5	81	1	43		
Devery Henderson	4	47	0	33		

## 2005

### Georgia 34, LSU 14

LSU was limited to 230 total yards of offense, including only 74 rushing yards, as Georgia handed the Tigers a 34-14 loss. WR Dwayne Bowe had a game-high five receptions for 74 yards and one touchdown.

Georgia	14	7	3	10	34
LSU	0	7	0	7	14

#### SCORING SUMMARY

UGA	10:19	1Q	Bailey 45 pass from Shockley (Coutu kick)
UGA	6:12	1Q	Bailey 29 pass from Shockley (Coutu kick)
LSU	13:53	2Q	Russell 1 run (David kick)
UGA	8:23	2Q	Shockley 7 run (Coutu kick)
UGA	9:52	3Q	Coutu 22 FG
UGA	14:40	4Q	Coutu 51 FG
UGA	14:18	4Q	Jennings 15 int return (Coutu kick)
LSU	5:38	4Q	Bowe 19 pass from Flynn (David kick)

#### LSU LEADERS

RUSHING	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Shyrone Carey	10	43	0	14		
Skyler Green	2	26	0	17		
Justin Vincent	8	15	0	7		
PASSING	ATT.	COMP.	INT.	YARDS	TD	LG.
JaMarcus Russell	11	11	1	120	0	26
Matt Flynn	11	3	1	36	1	19
RECEIVING	NO.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Dwayne Bowe	5	74	1	20		
David Jones	2	28	0	26		

## 2007

### LSU 21, Tennessee 14

Jonathan Zenon picked off a pass and returned it 18 yards for a touchdown to seal LSU's 10th all-time SEC title with a 21-14 win over No. 15 Tennessee. The victory propelled the Tigers into the BCS Championship Game for the second time in five seasons.

Tennessee	7	0	7	0	14
LSU	6	0	7	8	21

#### SCORING SUMMARY

UT	12:00	1Q	Brown 11 pass from Ainge (Lincoln kick)
LSU	8:29	1Q	David 30 FG
LSU	3:07	1Q	David 30 FG
LSU	11:52	3Q	Byrd 27 pass from Perrilloux (David kick)
UT	3:09	3Q	Briscoe 6 pass from Ainge (Lincoln kick)
LSU	9:54	4Q	Zenon 18 int return (Perrilloux rush)

#### LSU LEADERS

RUSHING	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Jacob Hester	23	120	0	20		
Trindon Holliday	6	58	0	19		
Keiland Williams	5	34	0	27		
PASSING	ATT.	COMP.	INT.	YARDS	TD	LG.
Ryan Perrilloux	30	20	1	243	1	48
RECEIVING	NO.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Early Doucet	5	29	0	23		
Demetrius Byrd	4	72	1	27		
Brandon LaFell	3	65	0	48		

## 2011

### LSU 42, Georgia 10

Tyrann Mathieu dazzled the crowd with a punt return for a touchdown and set up two more scores with his fumble recovery and return as LSU clinched a BCS Championship Game berth with a 42-10 blowout of Georgia in the 2011 SEC Championship Game. The Tigers scored 35 unanswered points in the second half.

Georgia	10	0	0	0	10
LSU	0	7	21	14	42

#### SCORING SUMMARY

UGA	11:45	1Q	Walsh 40 FG
UGA	0:42	1Q	White 12 pass from Murray (Walsh kick)
LSU	5:48	2Q	Mathieu 62 punt return (Alleman kick)
LSU	12:51	3Q	Hilliard 15 run (Alleman kick)
LSU	10:37	3Q	Hilliard 4 run (Alleman kick)
LSU	3:45	3Q	Hilliard 8 pass from Jefferson (Alleman kick)
LSU	6:17	4Q	Blue 48 run (Alleman kick)
LSU	4:21	4Q	Claiborne 45 int return (Alleman kick)

#### LSU LEADERS

RUSHING	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Alfred Blue	8	94	1	48		
Kenny Hilliard	8	72	2	17		
PASSING	ATT.	COMP.	INT.	YARDS	TD	LG.
Jordan Jefferson	13	5	0	30	1	9
RECEIVING	NO.	YARDS	TD	LG.		
Rueben Randle	2	15	0	9		
Kenny Hilliard	1	8	1	8		

# LSU Record Book - Rushing



**Kevin Faulk**

## ATTEMPTS

### GAME

1.	43	Charles Alexander vs. Wyoming (231 yards)	1977
2.	41	Charles Alexander vs. Tulane (199 yards)	1977
3.	40	Charles Alexander vs. Florida (156 yards)	1977
4.	39	Dalton Hilliard vs. Tulane (179)	1985
5.	37	Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M (285 yards)	2016
6.	36	Kevin Faulk vs. Arkansas (138 yards)	1996
36		Dalton Hilliard vs. Florida State (183 yards)	1982
8.	34	Rondell Mealey vs. Notre Dame (233 yards)	1997
9.	32	Leonard Fournette vs. Texas A&M (159 yards)	2015
32		Joseph Addai vs. Florida (156 yards)	2005
32		Kevin Faulk vs. Mississippi State (177 yards)	1996
32		Charles Alexander vs. Indiana (144 yards)	1978
32		Art Cantrelle vs. Auburn (95 yards)	1970

### SEASON

1.	311	Charles Alexander (1,686 yards)	1977
2.	300	Leonard Fournette (1,953 yards)	2015
3.	281	Charles Alexander (1,172 yards)	1978
4.	258	Dalton Hilliard (1,134 yards)	1985
5.	254	Dalton Hilliard (1,268 yards)	1984
6.	249	Stevan Ridley (1,147 yards)	2010
7.	248	Kevin Faulk (1,282 yards)	1996
8.	247	Art Cantrelle (892 yards)	1970
9.	240	Nick Brossette (1,039 yards)	2018
10.	237	Derrius Guice (1,251 yards)	2017
--	<b>182</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (1,233 yards)</b>	<b>2019</b>

### CAREER

1.	882	Dalton Hilliard (4,050 yards)	1982-85
2.	856	Kevin Faulk (4,557 yards)	1995-98
3.	855	Charles Alexander (4,035 yards)	1975-78
4.	616	Leonard Fournette (3,830 yards)	2014-16
5.	588	Harvey Williams (2,860 yards)	1986-90
6.	578	Terry Robiskie (2,517 yards)	1973-76
7.	511	LaBrandon Toefield (2,149 yards)	2000-02
8.	491	Garry James (2,217 yards)	1982-85
9.	490	Joseph Addai (2,576 yards)	2001-05
10.	471	Derrius Guice (3,074 yards)	2015-17

## ATTEMPTS PER GAME

### SEASON

1.	28.3	Charles Alexander (311 • 11 games)	1977
2.	25.6	Charles Alexander (281 • 11 games)	1978
3.	25.0	Leonard Fournette (300 • 12 games)	2015
4.	23.5	Dalton Hilliard (258 • 11 games)	1985
5.	23.1	Dalton Hilliard (254 • 11 games)	1984
6.	22.8	Kevin Faulk (205 • 9 games)	1997
7.	22.6	Kevin Faulk (248 • 11 games)	1996
8.	22.5	Art Cantrelle (247 • 11 games)	1970
9.	20.8	Kevin Faulk (229 • 11 games)	1998
10.	20.4	Terry Robiskie (224 • 11 games)	1976



**Leonard Fournette**

### CAREER

1.	20.88	Kevin Faulk (856 • 41 games)	1995-98
2.	20.02	Dalton Hilliard (882 • 44 games)	1982-85
3.	19.43	Charles Alexander (855 • 44 games)	1975-78
4.	19.25	Leonard Fournette (616 • 32 games)	2014-16
5.	16.54	Art Cantrelle (397 • 24 games)	1969-71
6.	16.48	LaBrandon Toefield (511 • 31 games)	2000-02
7.	15.00	Jeremy Hill (345 • 23 games)	2012-13
8.	14.70	Harvey Williams (588 • 40 games)	1986-90
9.	14.10	Terry Robiskie (578 • 41 games)	1973-76
10.	13.95	Jimmy Taylor (279 • 20 games)	1956-57

## YARDS

### GAME

1.	285	Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M (37 att.)	2016
2.	284	Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss (16 att.)	2016
3.	276	Derrius Guice at Ole Miss (22 att.)	2017
4.	252	Derrius Guice vs. Arkansas (21 att.)	2016
5.	250	Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (26 att.)	2004
6.	246	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston (21 att.)	1996
7.	244	Leonard Fournette vs. Syracuse (26 att.)	2015
8.	237	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon (31 att.)	1977
9.	234	Kevin Faulk vs. Michigan State (25 att.)	1995
10.	233	Leonard Fournette vs. E. Michigan (26 att.)	2015

### SEASON

1.	1,953	Leonard Fournette (300 att.)	2015
2.	1,686	Charles Alexander (311 att.)	1977
3.	1,401	Jeremy Hill (203 att.)	2013
4.	1,387	Derrius Guice (183 att.)	2016
5.	1,282	Kevin Faulk (248 att.)	1996
6.	1,279	Kevin Faulk (2e29 att.)	1998
7.	1,268	Dalton Hilliard (254 att.)	1984
8.	1,251	Derrius Guice (237 att.)	2017
9.	<b>1,233</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (182 att.)</b>	<b>2019</b>
10.	1,174	Charles Scott (217 att.)	2008

### CAREER

1.	4,557	Kevin Faulk (41 games)	1995-98
2.	4,050	Dalton Hilliard (44 games)	1982-85
3.	4,035	Charles Alexander (44 games)	1975-78
4.	3,830	Leonard Fournette (32 games)	2014-16
5.	3,074	Derrius Guice (36 games)	2015-17
6.	2,860	Harvey Williams (40 games)	1986-90
7.	2,576	Joseph Addai (51 games)	2001-05
8.	2,517	Terry Robiskie (42 games)	1973-76
9.	2,317	Charles Scott (43 games)	2006-09
10.	2,238	Rondell Mealey (46 games)	1996-99



**Dalton Hilliard**

## YARDS PER GAME

### SEASON (MIN. 7 GAMES)

1.	162.8	Leonard Fournette (1,953 • 12 games)	2015
2.	153.3	Charles Alexander (1,686 • 11 games)	1977
3.	127.1	Kevin Faulk (1,144 • 9 games)	1997
4.	120.4	Leonard Fournette (843 • 7 games)	2016
5.	116.8	Jeremy Hill (1,401 • 12 games)	2013
6.	116.5	Kevin Faulk (1,282 • 11 games)	1996
7.	116.3	Kevin Faulk (1,279 • 11 games)	1998
8.	115.6	Derrius Guice (1,387 • 12 games)	2016
9.	115.3	Dalton Hilliard (1,268 • 11 games)	1984
10.	111.9	Steve Van Buren (1,007 • 9 games)	1943

### CAREER (MIN. 20 GAMES)

1.	119.7	Leonard Fournette (3,830 • 32 games)	2014-16
2.	111.1	Kevin Faulk (4,557 • 41 games)	1995-98
3.	93.7	Jeremy Hill (2,156 • 23 games)	2012-13
4.	92.0	Dalton Hilliard (4,050 • 44 games)	1982-85
5.	91.7	Charles Alexander (4,035 • 44 games)	1975-78
6.	85.4	Derrius Guice (3,074 • 36 games)	2015-17
7.	71.5	Harvey Williams (2,860 • 40 games)	1986-90
8.	69.3	LaBrandon Toefield (2,149 • 31 games)	2000-02
9.	68.5	Art Cantrelle (1,644 • 24 games)	1969-71
10.	65.7	Jimmy Taylor (1,314 • 20 games)	1956-57

## YARDS PER RUSH

### GAME (MIN. 10 RUSHES)

1.	19.60	Harvey Williams vs. Rice (10/196)	1987
2.	17.75	Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss (16/284)	2016
3.	17.45	Billy Baggett vs. Ole Miss (11/192)	1950
4.	13.69	Kevin Faulk vs. Idaho (13/178)	1998
5.	13.09	Leonard Fournette vs. Notre Dame (11/144)	2014
6.	12.55	Derrius Guice at Ole Miss (22/276)	2017
7.	12.00	Derrius Guice at Arkansas (21/252)	2016
12.00		Leonard Fournette vs. Auburn (19/228)	2015
9.	11.83	Lee Hedges vs. Tulane (12/142)	1949
10.	11.79	Harvey Williams vs. Ole Miss (14/165)	1987

### GAME (MIN. 15 RUSHES)

1.	17.75	Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss (16/284)	2016
2.	12.55	Derrius Guice at Ole Miss (22/276)	2017
3.	12.00	Derrius Guice at Arkansas (21/252)	2016
12.00		Leonard Fournette vs. Auburn (19/228)	2015
5.	11.71	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston (21/246)	1996
6.	11.17	Justin Vincent vs. Georgia (18/201)	2003
7.	10.59	Kevin Faulk vs. Arkansas State (17/180)	1998
8.	10.13	Derrius Guice vs. Southern Miss (16/162)	2016
9.	10.06	Derrius Guice vs. South Carolina (16/161)	2015
10.	10.00	Charles Scott vs. Appalachian St. (16/160)	2008

### GAME (MIN. 40 RUSHES)

1.	5.37	Charles Alexander vs. Wyoming (43/231)	1977
2.	4.85	Charles Alexander vs. vs. Tulane (41/199)	1977

### GAME (MIN. 30 RUSHES)

1.	7.70	Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M (37/285)	2016
2.	7.65	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon (31/237)	1977

### SEASON (MIN. 150 RUSHES)

1.	7.579	Derrius Guice (183/1,387)	2016
2.	6.901	Jeremy Hill (203/1,401)	2013
3.	<b>6.775</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (182/1233)</b>	<b>2019</b>
4.	6.510	Leonard Fournette (300/1,953)	2015

# LSU Record Book - Rushing



**Terry Robiskie**

5.	6.500	Harvey Williams (154/1,001)	1987
6.	6.500	Justin Vincent (154/1,001)	2003
7.	5.855	Steve Van Buren (172/1,007)	1943
8.	5.652	Charles Alexander (155/876)	1976
9.	5.585	Kevin Faulk (229/1,279)	1998
10.	5.580	Kevin Faulk (205/1,144)	1997

**SEASON (MIN. 200 RUSHES)**

1.	6.901	Jeremy Hill (203/1,401)	2013
2.	6.510	Leonard Fournette (300/1,953)	2015
3.	5.585	Kevin Faulk (229/1,279)	1998
4.	5.580	Kevin Faulk (205/1,144)	1997
5.	5.421	Charles Alexander (311/1,686)	1977
6.	5.410	Charles Scott (217/1,174)	2008
7.	5.278	Derrius Guice (237/1,251)	2017
8.	5.169	Kevin Faulk (248/1,282)	1996
9.	4.992	Dalton Hilliard (254/1,268)	1984
10.	4.987	Terry Robiskie (224/1,117)	1976

**CAREER (MIN. 400 RUSHES)**

1.	6.53	Derrius Guice (471/3074)	2015-17
2.	6.22	Leonard Fournette (616,3830)	2014-16
3.	5.46	Charles Scott (424/2,317)	2006-09
4.	5.32	Kevin Faulk (856/4,557)	1995-98
5.	5.26	Joseph Addai (490/2,577)	2001-05

**YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK**

<b>GAME</b>			
1.	142	Alvin Dark vs. Ole Miss (11 att.)	1942
2.	139	Paul Lyons at Wisconsin (19 att.)	1971
3.	133	Carl Trimble vs. Colorado (8 att.)	1974
4.	119	Anthony Jennings at Texas A&M (14 att.)	2014
5.	118	Nelson Stokley vs. Kentucky (15 att.)	1965
6.	114	Lynn Amedee vs. Tulane (12 att.)	1961
7.	101	Herb Tyler vs. Ole Miss (17 att.)	1997
8.	<b>100</b>	<b>Joe Burrow at Texas A&amp;M (29 att.)</b>	<b>2018</b>
	100	Jordan Jefferson vs. Tennessee (5 att.)	2010

**SEASON**

1.	450	Jordan Jefferson	2010
2.	449	Nelson Stokley	1965
3.	433	Alvin Dark	1942
4.	412	Fred Haynes	1966
5.	<b>399</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018</b>
6.	398	David Woodley	1978
7.	394	Paul Lyons	1971
8.	362	Alan Risher	1980
9.	348	Marcus Randall	2002
10.	299	Nelson Stokley	1967

**CAREER**

1.	1,018	Jordan Jefferson	2008-11
2.	938	Lee Hedges	1949-51
3.	890	Fred Haynes	1966-68
4.	829	David Woodley	1976-79
5.	821	Nelson Stokley	1965-67
6.	778	Herb Tyler	1995-98
7.	671	Paul Lyons	1970-72
8.	<b>647</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018-present</b>
9.	617	Marcus Randall	2001-04
10.	542	Alan Risher	1980-82



**Charles Scott**

**TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING**

<b>GAME</b>			
1.	5	Kevin Faulk vs. Kentucky	1997
2.	4	Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M	2016
	4	Leonard Fournette vs. Texas Tech	2015
	4	LaBrandon Toefield vs. Utah State	2001
	4	Rondell Mealey vs. New Mexico State	1996
	4	Harvey Williams vs. Miami (Ohio)	1990
	4	Dalton Hilliard vs. Kentucky	1984
	4	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon	1977
9.	3	By many	
		<b>Last: Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas</b>	<b>2019</b>

**SEASON**

1.	22	Leonard Fournette	2015
2.	19	LaBrandon Toefield	2001
3.	18	Charles Scott	2008
4.	17	Charles Alexander	1977
5.	<b>16</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>
	16	Jeremy Hill	2013
7.	15	Derrius Guice	2016
	15	Kevin Faulk	1997
	15	Stevan Ridley	2010
10.	14	Nick Brossette	2018
	14	Dalton Hilliard	1985
	14	Charles Alexander	1978

**CAREER**

1.	46	Kevin Faulk	1995-98
2.	44	Dalton Hilliard	1982-85
3.	40	Leonard Fournette	2014-16
	40	Charles Alexander	1975-78
5.	32	Charles Scott	2006-09
6.	29	Derrius Guice	2015-17
	29	Rondell Mealey	1996-99
	29	Terry Robiskie	1973-76
9.	28	Jeremy Hill	2012-13
10.	27	Kenny Hilliard	2011-14
	27	Harvey Williams	1986-90
	27	Garry James	1982-85
--	<b>23</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2017-present</b>

**RUSHING TDS BY A QUARTERBACK**

<b>GAME</b>			
1.	<b>3</b>	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&amp;M</b>	<b>2018</b>
	3	Herb Tyler vs. Kentucky	1998
	3	David Woodley vs. Tulane	1978
	3	Paul Lyons at Wisconsin	1971
	3	Nelson Stokley vs. Tulane	1967
6.	2	22 occasions	
		<b>Last: Joe Burrow vs. Georgia</b>	<b>2018</b>

**SEASON**

1.	<b>7</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018</b>
	7	Jordan Jefferson	2010
	7	Herb Tyler	1998
	7	Herb Tyler	1997
	7	Herb Tyler	1996
	7	Jeff Wickersham	1983
	7	David Woodley	1979
8.	6	Alan Risher	1980
	6	Steve Ensminger	1977
	6	Paul Lyons	1971
	6	Nelson Stokley	1967



**Harvey Williams**

6	Nelson Stokley	1965	
<b>CAREER</b>			
1.	23	Herb Tyler	1995-98
2.	15	David Woodley	1977-79
3.	13	Alan Risher	1980-82
	13	Nelson Stokley	1965-67
5.	12	Jordan Jefferson	2008-11
6.	<b>10</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018-Present</b>
	10	Steve Ensminger	1976-79
8.	9	Jeff Wickersham	1982-85
9.	8	Bert Jones	1970-72
	8	Mike Hillman	1967-69

**LONGEST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS**

1.	96	Derrius Guice vs. Arkansas	2016
2.	94	Sal Nicolo vs. Rice	1952
	94	Jesse Fatheree vs. Georgia	1935
4	90	Cotton Milner vs. Auburn	1936
5.	<b>89</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas</b>	<b>2019</b>
	89	Leonard Fournette vs. Notre Dame	2014
7.	88	Adrian Dodson vs. Tulane	1940
8.	87	Leonard Fournette vs. South Carolina	2015
	87	Jacob Hester vs. Louisiana Tech	2007
	87	Justin Vincent vs. Georgia	2003
11.	86	Jeff Burkett vs. Georgia Navy	1942
12.	83	Jordan Jefferson vs. Tennessee	2010
13.	81	Kevin Faulk vs. Idaho	1998
	81	Ripper Rowan vs. Alabama	1944
15.	80	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston	1996

**200-YARD GAMES**

<b>SEASON</b>			
1.	4	Leonard Fournette	2015
2.	2	Derrius Guice	2016
	2	Charles Alexander	1977

**CAREER**

1.	5	Leonard Fournette	2014-16
2.	4	Kevin Faulk	1995-98
3.	3	Derrius Guice	2015-17
4.	2	Charles Alexander	1975-78

**100-YARD GAMES**

<b>SEASON</b>			
1.	10	Leonard Fournette	2015
	10	Charles Alexander	1977
3.	8	Steve Van Buren	1943
4.	7	Jeremy Hill	2013
	7	Kevin Faulk	1996
	7	Charles Alexander	1978
7.	<b>6</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>
	6	Derrius Guice	2016
	6	Charles Scott	2008
	6	Kevin Faulk	1997
	6	Dalton Hilliard	1984

# LSU Record Book - Rushing



**Jacob Hester**

## 100-YARD GAMES

### CAREER

1.	22	Kevin Faulk	1995-98
2.	20	Charles Alexander	1975-78
3.	19	Leonard Fournette	2014-16
	19	Dalton Hilliard	1982-85
5.	12	Derrius Guice	2015-17
6.	11	Jeremy Hill	2012-13
<b>7.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2017-present</b>
	8	Charles Scott	2006-09
	8	Rondell Mealey	1996-99
	8	Harvey Williams	1986-90
	8	Steve Van Buren	1941-43

## 200-YARD RUSHING GAMES (21)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS (ATT.)
Derrius Guice	Texas A&M, 2016	285 (37)
Leonard Fournette	Ole Miss, 2016	284 (16)
Derrius Guice	Ole Miss, 2017	276 (22)
Derrius Guice	Arkansas, 2016	252 (21)
Alley Broussard	Ole Miss, 2004	250 (26)
Kevin Faulk	Houston, 1996	246 (21)
Leonard Fournette	Syracuse, 2015	244 (26)
Charles Alexander	Oregon, 1977	237 (31)
Kevin Faulk	Michigan State, 1995*	234 (25)
Leonard Fournette	E. Michigan, 2015	233 (26)
Cecil Collins	Auburn, 1997	232 (27)
Charles Alexander	Wyoming, 1977	231 (43)
Leonard Fournette	Auburn, 2015	228 (19)
Rondell Mealey	Notre Dame, 1997*	222 (34)
Jeremy Hill	Iowa, 2013*	216 (28)
Harvey Williams	Kentucky, 1990	214 (28)
Terry Robiskie	Rice, 1976	214 (30)
Leonard Fournette	Texas Tech, 2015*	212 (29)
Kevin Faulk	Kentucky, 1997	212 (28)
Justin Vincent	Georgia, 2003	201 (18)
Kevin Faulk	Alabama, 1998	201 (30)

## 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (289)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS (ATT.)
Charles Alexander	Tulane, 1977	199 (41)
Charles Alexander	Stanford, 1977 *	197 (31)
Harvey Williams	Rice, 1987	196 (10)
Billy Baggett	Ole Miss, 1950	192 (11)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Arkansas, 2019</b>	<b>188 (6)</b>
Jeremy Hill	Auburn, 2013	184 (25)
LaBrandon Toefield	Utah State, 2001	183 (27)
Dalton Hilliard	Florida State, 1982	183 (36)
Charles Alexander	Vanderbilt, 1977	183 (26)
Harvey Williams	Tulane, 1987	181 (19)
Leonard Fournette	Florida, 2015	180 (31)
Kevin Faulk	Arkansas State, 1998	180 (17)
Cecil Collins	Akron, 1997	179 (20)
Kevin Faulk	Idaho, 1998	178 (13)
Dalton Hilliard	Tulane, 1985	174 (39)
LaBrandon Toefield	Arkansas, 2001	173 (30)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>172 (23)</b>
Kevin Faulk	Ole Miss, 1997	172 (25)
Cecil Collins	Mississippi State, 1997	172 (22)
Kevin Faulk	Mississippi State, 1995	171 (23)



**Joseph Addai**

Jimmy Taylor	Tulane, 1957	171 (19)
Kevin Faulk	Mississippi State, 1996	170 (32)
Dalton Hilliard	East Carolina, 1985	170 (26)
Charles Alexander	Florida, 1977	170 (31)
Jimmy Taylor	Arkansas, 1956	170 (20)
Kevin Faulk	Alabama, 1997	168 (27)
Dalton Hilliard	Wichita State, 1984	166 (17)
Garry James	Tulane, 1982	166 (18)
Harvey Williams	Ole Miss, 1987	165 (14)
Dalton Hilliard	Kentucky, 1984	164 (31)
Derrius Guice	Missouri, 2016	163 (17)
Derrius Guice	Southern Miss, 2016	162 (16)
Derrius Guice	South Carolina, 2015	161 (16)
Rondell Mealey	Houston, 1996	161 (14)
Charles Scott	Appalachian State, 2008	160 (16)
Kevin Faulk	North Texas, 1995	160 (19)
Steve Van Buren	Texas A&M, 1943*	160 (22)
Leonard Fournette	Mississippi State, 2015	159 (28)
Leonard Fournette	Texas A&M, 2015	159 (32)
Stevan Ridley	Vanderbilt, 2010	159 (17)
Kevin Faulk	Ole Miss, 1995	159 (23)
Leonard Fournette	South Carolina, 2015	158 (20)
Rondell Mealey	San Jose State, 1999	158 (24)
Jeremy Hill	Mississippi State, 2013	157 (16)
Joseph Addai	Florida, 2005	156 (32)
Charles Alexander	Florida, 1978	156 (40)
Charles Alexander	Tulane, 1978	156 (28)
Brad Davis	South Carolina, 1973	156 (25)
Derrius Guice	Jacksonville State, 2016	155 (19)
Charles Alexander	Rice, 1977	155 (16)
Don Schwab	Tulane, 1963	154 (20)
Dalton Hilliard	Vanderbilt, 1984	152 (25)
Charles Alexander	Vanderbilt, 1976	152 (17)
Dalton Hilliard	Colorado State, 1985	151 (25)
Leonard Fournette	Western Kentucky, 2015	150 (26)
Terrence Magee	Texas A&M, 2013	149 (13)
Kevin Faulk	Tulane, 1996	148 (27)
Jessie Myles	Florida, 1980	148 (21)
Derrius Guice	Arkansas, 2017	147 (21)
Leonard Fournette	Mississippi State, 2016	147 (28)
Charles Alexander	Ole Miss, 1978	147 (28)
Leonard Fournette	Texas A&M, 2014	146 (19)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Georgia, 2018</b>	<b>145 (19)</b>
Jeremy Hill	Arkansas, 2013	145 (20)
Dalton Hilliard	Arizona, 1984	145 (29)
Jim Dousay	Tulane, 1967	145 (29)
Charles Scott	Georgia, 2008	144 (21)
Charles Alexander	Indiana, 1978	144 (32)
Charles Alexander	Rice, 1978	144 (24)
Steve Van Buren	Georgia, Sept. 1943	144 (25)
Leonard Fournette	Notre Dame, 2014 *	143 (11)
Jeremy Hill	Furman, 2013	143 (14)
Brad Davis	Alabama, 1973	143 (17)
Jermaine Sharp	Tulane, 1994	142 (15)
Dalton Hilliard	North Carolina, 1985	142 (31)
Lee Hedges	Tulane, 1949	142 (12)
Alvin Dark • QB	Ole Miss, 1942	142 (11)
Kenny Hilliard	North Texas, 2012	141 (13)
Charles Scott	Mississippi State, 2008	141 (27)
Charles Alexander	Utah, 1976	141 (22)
Leonard Fournette	Florida, 2014	140 (27)
Odell Beckham Sr.	Tulane, 1991	140 (23)
Billy Cannon	Alabama, 1957	140 (8)
Paul Lyons • QB	Wisconsin, 1971	139 (19)
Derrius Guice	Louisville, 2016 *	138 (26)



**Garry James**

Leonard Fournette	Wisconsin, 2016	138 (23)
Kevin Faulk	Arkansas, 1997	138 (28)
Kevin Faulk	Kentucky, 1996	138 (21)
Charles Alexander	Ole Miss, 1976	138 (16)
Jeff Burkett	Georgia Navy, 1942	138 (14)
Nick Brossette	Southeastern La., 2018	137 (19)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Auburn, 2019</b>	<b>136 (26)</b>
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Louisiana Tech, 2018</b>	<b>136 (20)</b>
Harvey Williams	Tulane, 1990	136 (27)
Charles Alexander	Mississippi State, 1977	136 (29)
Don Schwab	Florida, 1964	136 (19)
Kevin Faulk	Vanderbilt, 1997	135 (31)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Florida, 2019</b>	<b>134 (13)</b>
Robert Davis	Texas A&M, 1992	134 (15)
Harvey Williams	Georgia, 1986	133 (24)
Dalton Hilliard	Tulane, 1984	133 (24)
Dalton Hilliard	Oregon State, 1982	133 (18)
Charles Alexander	Missouri, 1978 *	133 (24)
Carl Otis Trimble • QB	Colorado, 1974	133 (8)
Charles Scott	Auburn, 2008	132 (21)
Harvey Williams	Georgia, 1990	132 (24)
Steve Van Buren	ASTU, 1943	132 (43)
Rondell Mealey	Kentucky, 1997	131 (13)
Darrel Williams	Missouri, 2016	130 (21)
Joseph Addai	Miami (Fla.), 2005*	130 (24)
Jermaine Sharp	South Carolina, 1994	130 (23)
Dan Sandifer	Texas A&M, 1945	130 (11)
LaBrandon Toefield	Kentucky, 2001	129 (28)
Rondell Mealey	Auburn, 1997	129 (12)
Jermaine Sharp	Mississippi State, 1994	129 (23)
Terry Robiskie	Ole Miss, 1976	129 (24)
Dalton Hilliard	Florida State, 1983	128 (20)
Garry James	Oregon State, 1982	128 (12)
Derrius Guice	Texas A&M, 2017	127 (28)
Terrence Magee	Kentucky, 2014	127 (9)
Jeremy Hill	Texas A&M, 2012	127 (17)
Justin Vincent	Auburn, 2003	127 (14)
Dalton Hilliard	Florida, 1982	127 (26)
Jacob Hester	Arkansas, 2007	126 (28)
Keiland Williams	Virginia Tech, 2007	126 (7)
Terry Robiskie	Kentucky, 1976	126 (24)
Adrian Dodson	Holy Cross, 1940	126 (26)
Nick Brossette	Miami, 2018	125 (22)
Kevin Faulk	Arkansas, 1996	125 (36)
James Jaquet	Ole Miss, 1991	125 (13)
Levi Johns	Ole Miss, 1993	125 (16)
Jeremy Hill	Clemson, 2012*	124 (12)
Jeremy Hill	South Carolina, 2012	124 (17)
Shyrone Carey	Western Illinois, 2003	124 (21)
Dalton Hilliard	Mississippi State, 1985	124 (22)
Alfred Blue	North Texas, 2012	123 (16)
Stevan Ridley	Tennessee, 2010	123 (22)
Kevin Faulk	Mississippi State, 1998	123 (24)
Dalton Hilliard	Ole Miss, 1982	123 (23)
Charles Alexander	Wake Forest, 1978	123 (31)
Leroy Labat	Mississippi State, 1951	123 (29)
Gene Knight	Ole Miss, 1945	123 (13)
Derrius Guice	BYU, 2017	122 (27)
Leonard Fournette	New Mexico State, 2014	122 (18)
Domanick Davis	Mississippi State, 2002	122 (18)
Domanick Davis	Illinois, 2001*	122 (28)
Garry James	Wichita State, 1984	122 (21)
Billy Cannon	Tennessee, 1959	122 (22)
Jeremy Hill	Florida, 2013	121 (19)
Rondell Mealey	New Mexico State, 1996	121 (12)

# LSU Record Book - Rushing



**Rondell Mealey**



**Stevan Ridley**



**LaBrandon Toefield**

Dalton Hilliard	Washington, 1983	121 (21)
Dalton Hilliard	South Carolina, 1983	121 (24)
Hokie Gajan	Rice, 1978	121 (21)
Ebert Van Buren	Texas A&M, 1949	121 (14)
Jacob Hester	Tennessee, 2007	120 (23)
LaBrandon Toefield	Auburn, 2001	120 (29)
LaBrandon Toefield	Tennessee, 2000	120 (15)
Anthony Jennings • QB	Texas A&M, 2014	119 (14)
Alfred Blue	Western Kentucky, 2011	119 (9)
LaBrandon Toefield	Mississippi State, 2000	119 (26)
Chris Dantin	Rice, 1972	119 (23)
Rondell Mealey	North Texas, 1999	118 (13)
Dalton Hilliard	Notre Dame, 1984	118 (13)
Dalton Hilliard	Tulane, 1983	118 (28)
Hokie Gajan	Rice, 1979	118 (19)
Allen Shorey	Alabama, 1969	118 (26)
Tommy Allen	Kentucky, 1967	118 (19)
Nelson Stokley • QB	Kentucky, 1965	118 (15)
Steve Van Buren	TCU, 1943	118 (23)
Nick Brosette	UCF, 2018*	117 (29)
Jeremy Hill	Kent State, 2013	117 (11)
Justin Vincent	Oklahoma, 2003*	117 (16)
Kevin Faulk	Ole Miss, 1996	117 (28)
Gene Lang	Mississippi State, 1980	117 (11)
Charles Alexander	Indiana, 1977	117 (24)
Brad Davis	Tulane, 1974	117 (23)
Art Cantrelle	Ole Miss, 1970	117 (25)
Billy Cannon	Tulane, 1958	117 (15)
Jimmy Taylor	Ole Miss, 1957	117 (15)
Albin Collins	Mississippi State, 1947	117 (17)
Kenny Hilliard	Idaho, 2012	116 (11)
Stevan Ridley	West Virginia, 2010	116 (20)
Keiland Williams	Louisiana Tech, 2009	116 (15)
Eddie Fuller	Tennessee, 1988	116 (18)
Garry James	Florida State, 1982	116 (20)
Jacob Hester	Louisiana Tech, 2007	115 (11)
Chris Dantin	Wisconsin, 1972	115 (27)
Eddie Ray	Tulane, 1969	115 (21)
Johnny Robinson	Tennessee, 1959	115 (17)
Jerry Marchand	Tulane, 1952	115 (13)
Charles Scott	Tulane, 2008	114 (12)
Kevin Faulk	Vanderbilt, 1996	114 (19)
Eddie Fuller	Ole Miss, 1988	114 (21)
Lynn Amedee • QB	Tulane, 1961	114 (12)
Levi Johns	Arkansas, 1955	114 (15)
Steve Van Buren	Texas A&M, 1943	114 (22)
Leonard Fournette	Ole Miss, 2014	113 (23)
Domanick Davis	South Carolina, 2002	113 (26)
Art Cantrelle	Texas A&M, 1970	113 (26)
Dan Sandifer	Miami (Fla.), 1946	113 (11)
Bill Montgomery	Ole Miss, 1945	113 (11)
Steve Van Buren	Rice, 1943	113 (19)
Charles Scott	Tulane, 2009	112 (18)
Justin Vincent	Arkansas, 2003	112 (18)
Vincent Gonzales	Florida, 1955	112 (23)
LaBrandon Toefield	Miami (Ohio), 2002	111 (17)
Jermaine Sharp	Arkansas, 1994	111 (9)
Levi Johns	Texas Tech, 1954	111 (21)
James Roshto	Alabama, 1951	111 (11)
Kenny Hilliard	Wisconsin, 2014	110 (18)
Eddie Fuller	Ohio, 1989	110 (8)
Charles Alexander	Alabama, 1977	110 (22)
Steve Van Buren	Georgia, Oct. 1943	110 (22)
Spencer Ware	Florida, 2011	109 (24)
Joseph Addai	Arizona State, 2005	109 (16)
Alley Broussard	Iowa, 2004*	109 (13)

Domanick Davis	North Texas, 1999	109 (17)
Terry Robiskie	South Carolina, 1975	109 (26)
Joe Labruzzo	TCU, 1963	109 (12)
Sal Nicolo	Rice, 1952	109 (4)
Leonard Fournette	Ole Miss, 2015	108 (25)
Terrence Magee	Kent State, 2013	108 (9)
Terrence Magee	Furman, 2013	108 (7)
Alley Broussard	South Carolina, 2003	108 (19)
Kevin Faulk	Notre Dame, 1998	108 (31)
Billy Cannon	Kentucky, 1958	108 (12)
Earl Gros	Mississippi State, 1961	108 (14)
Jeremy Hill	Alabama, 2012	107 (29)
Spencer Ware	Mississippi State, 2011	107 (22)
Keiland Williams	Notre Dame, 2006*	107 (14)
Joseph Addai	Ole Miss, 2004	107 (14)
Terry Robiskie	Vanderbilt, 1976	107 (17)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Vanderbilt, 2019</b>	<b>106 (14)</b>
Darrel Williams	Texas A&M, 2017	106 (12)
Jacob Hester	Florida, 2007	106 (23)
Alley Broussard	Louisiana Tech, 2003	106 (16)
Domanick Davis	Ole Miss, 2000	106 (25)
Odell Beckham Sr.	Colorado State, 1992	106 (7)
Sam Martin	Georgia, 1986	106 (11)
Hokie Gajan	Florida State, 1979	106 (24)
Steve Rogers	Tulane, 1974	106 (22)
Jim Benglis	Texas A&M, 1971	106 (6)
Bill Schroll	Rice, 1947	106 (10)
Jabbo Stell	Loyola, 1937	106 (11)
Joseph Addai	Auburn, 2005	105 (24)
Stevan Ridley	Texas A&M, 2010*	105 (24)
Justin Vincent	Ole Miss, 2003	105 (22)
Kevin Faulk	Notre Dame, 1997	105 (26)
Jerry Murphree	Florida, 1977	105 (25)
Joe Labruzzo	Mississippi State, 1965	105 (15)
Jerry Marchand	Arkansas, 1953	105 (21)
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>Alabama, 2019</b>	<b>104 (20)</b>
Jay Johnson	Ole Miss, 1993	104 (15)
Hokie Gajan	Kentucky, 1979	104 (20)
Don Schwab	Tulane, 1964	104 (20)
Jimmy Taylor	Oklahoma A&M, 1956	104 (12)
Darrel Williams	Ole Miss, 2017	103 (22)
Rondell Mealey	Akron, 1997	103 (15)
Gene Knight	Miami (Fla.), 1946	103 (18)
Bill Montgomery	Georgia Tech, 1945	103 (17)
Derrius Guice	Chattanooga, 2017	102 (15)
Kenny Hilliard	Arkansas, 2011	102 (19)
Spencer Ware	Texas A&M, 2010*	102 (10)
Charles Scott	North Texas, 2008	102 (7)
Joseph Addai	Vanderbilt, 2005	102 (24)
Justin Vincent	Arkansas State, 2004	102 (13)
Kendall Cleveland	Arkansas, 1995	102 (24)
Eddie Ray	Alabama, 1969	102 (16)
Jim Dousay	Mississippi State, 1967	102 (19)
Don Schwab	Mississippi State, 1964	102 (22)
Danny LeBlanc	Kentucky, 1963	102 (23)
Don Schwab	TCU, 1963	102 (16)
O.K. Ferguson	Florida, 1955	102 (24)
Zollie Toth	Ole Miss, 1949	102 (18)
Leonard Fournette	Auburn, 2016	101 (16)
Alfred Blue	Washington, 2012	101 (14)
Charles Scott	Tulane, 2006	101 (15)
Herb Tyler • QB	Ole Miss, 1997	101 (17)
Arthur Cantrelle	Wisconsin, 1971	101 (11)
Edward Campbell	North Carolina, 1961	101 (10)
Billy Baggett	Vanderbilt, 1950	101 (19)
Steve Van Buren	Georgia Tech, 1943	101 (14)

Sulcer Harris	Louisiana Tech, 1941	101 (9)
<b>Joe Burrow • QB</b>	<b>Texas A&amp;M, 2018</b>	<b>100 (29)</b>
Jordan Jefferson • QB	Tennessee, 2010	100 (5)
Harvey Williams	Florida State, 1990	100 (22)
Joe Labruzzo	Kentucky, 1965	100 (14)
Vincent Gonzales	Texas Tech, 1954	100 (18)
Bill Montgomery	Georgia, 1945	100 (11)

\* - Denotes bowl game



## 100 Yard History

Darrel Williams became the first player in LSU history to record 100 yards rushing and receiving in the same game when he accomplished the feat in the 40-24 win over Ole Miss on Oct. 21, 2018 in Oxford, Miss. Williams put his name in the record books that night with 103 rushing yards and 105 receiving yards on four catches, which included a 63-yard reception.



**Charles Alexander**



**Derrius Guice**



**Justin Vincent**

## CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

1.	9	Leonard Fournette	2014-15
		146 vs. Texas A&M, 143 vs. Notre Dame*, 159 at #25 Mississippi State, 228 vs. #18 Auburn, 244, at Syracuse, 233 vs. Eastern Michigan, 158 vs. South Carolina, 180 vs. #8 Florida, 150 vs. Western Kentucky	
9		Charles Alexander	1977-78
		110 vs. #2 Alabama, 136 vs. Mississippi State, 199 at Tulane, 231 vs. Wyoming, 197 vs. Stanford*, 144 vs. Indiana, 123 vs. Wake Forest, 144 at Rice, 156 at Florida	
3.	7	Leonard Fournette	2015-16
		108 at #22 Ole Miss, 159 vs. Texas A&M, 212 vs. Texas Tech*, 138 vs. Wisconsin, 147 vs. Mississippi State, 101 at Auburn, 284 vs. #23 Ole Miss	
7		Steve Van Buren	1943
		144 vs. Georgia, 113 vs. Rice, 114 vs. Texas A&M, 132 vs. Louisiana Army (STU) 110 vs. Georgia, 118 vs. TCU, 101 vs. Georgia Tech	
5.	5	Kevin Faulk	1997
		172 vs. Ole Miss, 212 at Kentucky, 168 at Alabama, 105 vs. Notre Dame, 138 vs. Arkansas	
6.	4	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>
		<b>136 vs. #9 Auburn, 104 at No. 3 Alabama, 172 at Ole Miss, 188 vs. Arkansas</b>	
4		Derrius Guice	2016-17
		285 at Texas A&M, 138 vs. Louisville*, 122 vs. BYU, 102 vs Chattanooga	
4		Charles Scott	2008
		160 vs. Appalachian State, 102 vs. North Texas, 132 at #10 Auburn, 141 vs. Mississippi State	
4		Justin Vincent	2003
		105 at Ole Miss, 112 vs. Arkansas, 201 vs. #5 Georgia*, 117 vs. #1 Oklahoma*	
9.	3	Jeremy Hill	2012
		124 vs. #3 South Carolina, 127 at #20 Texas A&M, 107 vs. #1 Alabama	

3		Joseph Addai	2005
		102 at Vanderbilt, 156 vs. #11 Florida, 105 vs. #16 Auburn	
3		Cecil Collins	1997
		172 at Mississippi State, 232 vs. #12 Auburn, 179 vs. Akron	
3		Kevin Faulk	1996
		117 at Ole Miss, 148 vs. Tulane, 125 at Arkansas	
3		Dalton Hilliard	1984
		152 at #16 Kentucky, 164 vs. Notre Dame, 118 vs. Ole Miss	
3		Terry Robiskie	1976
		107 vs. Vanderbilt, 126 at Kentucky, 129 vs. Ole Miss	
3		Don Schwab	1964
		102 vs. Mississippi State, 104 at Tulane, 136 vs. Florida	
17.	2	Nick Brossette	2018
		125 vs. Miami, 137 vs. Southeastern La.	
2		Derrius Guice	2016
		163 vs. Missouri, 162 vs. Southern Miss	
2		Jeremy Hill	2013
		145 vs. Arkansas, 216 vs. Iowa*	
2		Jeremy Hill	2013
		157 at Mississippi State, 121 vs. #17 Florida	
2		Jeremy Hill	2013
		117 vs. Kent State, 185 vs. Auburn	
2		Alfred Blue	2012
		123 vs. North Texas, 101 vs. Washington	
2		Stevan Ridley	2010
		116 at #22 West Virginia, 123 vs. Tennessee	
2		Charles Scott	2008
		144 vs. #9 Georgia, 114 vs. Tulane	
2		Jacob Hester	2007
		126 vs. Arkansas, 120 vs. #14 Tennessee^	
2		LaBrandon Toefield	2001
		173 vs. #24 Arkansas, 120 vs. #25 Auburn	
2		Rondell Mealey	1999

2		Kevin Faulk	1998
		201 vs. Alabama, 108 at #10 Notre Dame	
2		Rondell Mealey	1997
		129 vs. #12 Auburn, 103 vs. Akron	
2		Kevin Faulk	1996
		138 vs. Kentucky, 170 vs. Mississippi State	
2		Kevin Faulk	1995-96
		234 vs. Michigan State*, vs. Houston	
2		Jermaine Sharp	1994
		142 at Tulane, 111 at Arkansas	
2		Harvey Williams	1990
		214 vs. Kentucky, 100 at #12 Florida State	
2		Dalton Hilliard	1985
		174 at Tulane, 170 vs. East Carolina	
2		Dalton Hilliard	1985
		148 at North Carolina, 151 vs. Colorado State	
2		Dalton Hilliard	1984
		166 vs. Wichita State, 145 vs. Arizona	
2		Garry James	1982
		116 vs. #7 Florida State, 166 vs. Tulane	
2		Hokie Gajan	1979
		104 vs. Kentucky, 106 vs. #8 Florida State	
2		Charles Alexander	1977
		170 vs. #9 Florida, 183 at Vanderbilt	
2		Charles Alexander	1976-77
		141 vs. Utah, 117 at Indiana	
2		Chris Dantin	1972
		115 vs. Wisconsin, 119 at Rice	
2		Jim Dousay	1967
		102 vs. Mississippi State, 145 vs. Tulane	
2		Billy Baggett	1950
		192 vs. Ole Miss, 101 at Vanderbilt	

^ = Denotes SEC Championship Game; \* - Denotes bowl game

## CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

PLAYER	YEAR	STREAK
Leonard Fournette	2014-15	9
Charles Alexander	1977-78	9
Leonard Fournette	2015-16	7
Steve Van Buren	1943	7
Kevin Faulk	1997	5
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>4</b>
Derrius Guice	2016-17	4
Charles Scott	2008	4
Justin Vincent	2003	4
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	2019	3
Jeremy Hill	2012	3
Joseph Addai	2005	3
Cecil Collins	1997	3
Kevin Faulk	1996	3

PLAYER	YEAR	STREAK
Dalton Hilliard	1984	3
Terry Robiskie	1976	3
Don Schwab	1964	3
Nick Brossette	2018	2
Derrius Guice	2016	2
Jeremy Hill	2013 (3x)	2
Alfred Blue	2012	2
Stevan Ridley	2010	2
Charles Scott	2008	2
Jacob Hester	2007	2
LaBrandon Toefield	2001	2
Rondell Mealey	1999	2
Kevin Faulk	1998	2
Rondell Mealey	1997	2

PLAYER	YEAR	STREAK
Kevin Faulk	1996	2
Kevin Faulk	1995-96	2
Jermaine Sharp	1994	2
Harvey Williams	1990	2
Dalton Hilliard	1985 (2x)	2
Dalton Hilliard	1984	2
Garry James	1982	2
Hokie Gajan	1979	2
Charles Alexander	1977	2
Charles Alexander	1976-77	2
Chris Dantin	1972	2
Jim Dousay	1967	2
Billy Baggett	1950	2

# LSU Record Book - Rushing

## SAME GAME 100-YARD RUSHING PERFORMANCES (32)

NAMES (YARDS) OPPONENT	COMBINED ATT./YDS.	
Derrius Guice (28/127) and Darrel Williams (12/106)	Texas A&M, 2017	40/233
Derrius Guice (22/276) and Darrel Williams (22/103)	Ole Miss, 2017	44/379
Derrius Guice (17/163) and Darrel Williams (21/130)	Missouri, 2016	38/293
Derrius Guice (16/161) and Leonard Fournette (20/158)	South Carolina, 2015	36/319
Leonard Fournette (19/146) and Anthony Jennings (14/119)	Texas A&M, 2014	33/265
Jeremy Hill (14/143) and Terrence Magee (7/108)	Furman, 2013	21/251
Jeremy Hill (11/117) and Terrence Magee (9/108)	Kent State, 2013	20/225
Kenny Hilliard (13/141) and Alfred Blue (16/123)	North Texas, 2012	29/264
Stevan Ridley (24/105) and Spencer Ware (10/102)	Texas A&M, 2010*	34/207
Stevan Ridley (22/123) and Jordan Jefferson (5/100)	Tennessee, 2010	27/223
Alley Broussard (26/250) and Joseph Addai (14/107)	Ole Miss, 2004	40/357
Rondell Mealey (13/118) and Domanick Davis (17/109)	North Texas, 1999	30/227
Kevin Faulk (28/212) and Rondell Mealey (13/131)	Kentucky, 1997	41/343
Kevin Faulk (25/172) and Herb Tyler (17/101)	Ole Miss, 1997	42/273
Cecil Collins (27/232) and Rondell Mealey (12/129)	Auburn 1997	39/361
Kevin Faulk (21/246) and Rondell Mealey (14/161)	Houston, 1996	35/407
Harvey Williams (24/133) and Sam Martin (11/109)	Georgia, 1986	35/242
Dalton Hilliard (17/166) and Garry James (21/122)	Wichita State, 1984	38/288
Dalton Hilliard (36/183) and Garry James (20/116)	Florida State, 1982	56/299
Dalton Hilliard (18/133) and Garry James (12/128)	Oregon State, 1982	30/261
Charles Alexander (24/144) and Hokie Gajan (21/121)	Rice, 1978	45/265
Charles Alexander (31/170) and Jerry Murphree (25/105)	Florida, 1977	56/275
Charles Alexander (16/138) and Terry Robiskie (24/129)	Ole Miss, 1976	40/267
Brad Davis (23/117) and Steve Rogers (22/106)	Tulane, 1974	55/223
Paul Lyons (19/139) and Arthur Cantrelle (11/101)	Wisconsin, 1971	30/240
Nelson Stokley (15/114) and Joe Labruzzo (14/100)	Kentucky, 1965	29/214
Joe Labruzzo (12/109) and Don Schwab (16/102)	TCU, 1963	28/211
Billy Cannon (22/122) and Johnny Robinson (17/115)	Tennessee, 1959	39/237
Vincent Gonzales (23/112) and O.K. Ferguson (24/102)	Florida, 1955	47/214
Levi Johns (21/111) and Vincent Gonzales (18/100)	Texas Tech, 1954	39/211
Dan Sandifer (11/113) and Gene Knight (18/103)	Miami (Fla.), 1946	29/216
Gene Knight (13/123) and Bill Montgomery (11/113)	Ole Miss, 1945	24/236

\* - denotes bowl game

## 1,000-YARD RUSHERS • SEASON (20)

PLAYER	YEAR	YARDS	CARRIES	AVG	GAMES TO 1,000
Leonard Fournette	2015	1,953	300	6.5	5
Charles Alexander	1977	1,686	311	5.4	7
Jeremy Hill *	2013	1,401	203	6.9	10
Derrius Guice	2016	1,387	183	7.6	11
Kevin Faulk	1996	1,282	248	5.2	9
Kevin Faulk	1998	1,279	229	5.6	9
Dalton Hilliard	1984	1,268	254	5.0	9
Derrius Guice *	2017	1,251	237	5.3	10
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>11</b>
Charles Scott	2008	1,174	217	5.4	10
Charles Alexander	1978	1,172	281	4.2	10
Stevan Ridley	2010	1,147	249	4.6	12
Kevin Faulk *	1997	1,144	205	5.6	8
Dalton Hilliard	1985	1,134	258	4.4	11
Terry Robiskie	1976	1,117	224	5.0	10
Jacob Hester	2007	1,103	225	4.9	13
Nick Brossette	2018	1,039	240	4.3	13
Leonard Fournette	2014	1,034	187	5.5	13
Justin Vincent	2003	1,001	154	6.5	14
Harvey Williams	1987	1,001	154	6.5	11

\* Faulk did not play against Mississippi State and Auburn in 1997;  
Hill did not play versus TCU in 2013; Guice did not play against Troy in 2017.

## 1,000-YARD RUSHERS • CAREER (50)

PLAYER (YEARS)	YARDS
Kevin Faulk (1995-98)	4,557
Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	4,050
Charles Alexander (1975-78)	4,035
Leonard Fournette (2014-16)	3,830
Derrius Guice (2015-17)	3,074
Harvey Williams (1986-90)	2,860
Joseph Addai (2001-05)	2,576
Terry Robiskie (1973-76)	2,517
Charles Scott (2006-09)	2,317
Rondell Mealey (1996-99)	2,238
Garry James (1982-85)	2,217
Brad Davis (1972-74)	2,163
Jeremy Hill (2012-13)	2,156
LaBrandon Toefield (2000-02)	2,149
Domanick Davis (1999-02)	2,056
Justin Vincent (2003-06)	2,021
<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (2017-Present)</b>	<b>1,922</b>

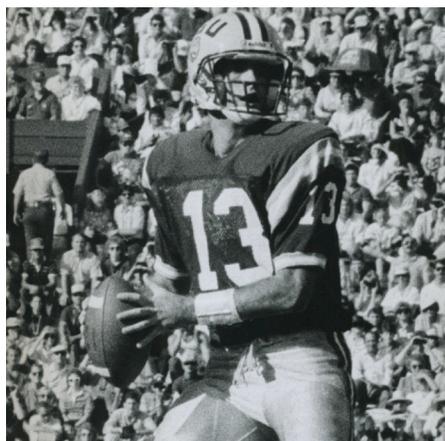
PLAYER (YEARS)	YARDS
Billy Cannon (1957-59)	1,867
Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	1,816
Jacob Hester (2004-07)	1,780
Keiland Williams (2006-09)	1,699
Darrel Williams (2014-17)	1,651
Art Cantrelle (1969-71)	1,644
Hokie Gajan (1977-80)	1,563
Kenny Hilliard (2011-14)	1,557
Alley Broussard (2003-06)	1,537
Chris Dantin (1970-72)	1,502
Gene Knight (1943-46)	1,491
Don Schwab (1963-65)	1,424
Stevan Ridley (2008-10)	1,419
Michael Ford (2011-12)	1,392
Sammy Martin (1984-97)	1,359
Nick Brossette (2015-18)	1,345
Billy Baggett (1948-50)	1,334

## YEAR-BY-YEAR INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

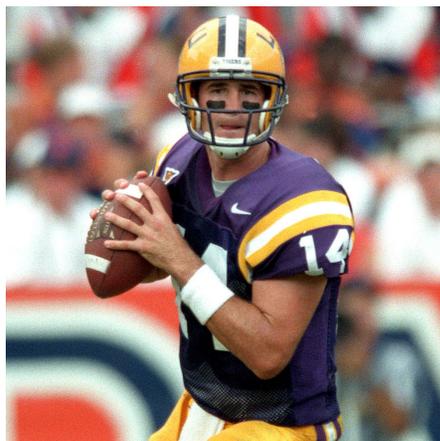
YEAR	INDIVIDUAL	YEAR	INDIVIDUAL
1937	1	1979	3
1938	0	1980	2
1939	0	1981	0
1940	1	1982	7
1941	1	1983	4
1942	2	1984	7
1943	8	1985	5
1944	0	1986	2
1945	5	1987	3
1946	2	1988	2
1947	2	1989	1
1948	0	1990	4
1949	3	1991	2
1950	2	1992	2
1951	2	1993	1
1952	2	1994	4
1953	2	1995	5
1954	2	1996	9
1955	3	1997	14
1956	2	1998	5
1957	3	1999	3
1958	2	2000	3
1959	2	2001	5
1960	0	2002	3
1961	3	2003	8
1962	0	2004	4
1963	4	2005	5
1964	3	2006	2
1965	3	2007	5
1966	0	2008	6
1967	3	2009	2
1968	0	2010	6
1969	3	2011	4
1970	2	2012	8
1971	3	2013	10
1972	2	2014	8
1973	2	2015	11
1974	3	2016	10
1975	1	2017	8
1976	7	2018	6
1977	11	2019	6
1978	8	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>310</b>

PLAYER (YEARS)	YARDS
Terrence Magee (2011-14)	1,330
Jimmy Taylor (1956-57)	1,314
Tommy Allen (1966-68)	1,284
Joe Labruzzo (1963-65)	1,260
Steve Rogers (1972-74)	1,260
Alfred Blue (2010-13)	1,253
Spencer Ware (2010-12)	1,249
Jimmy Dousay (1965-67)	1,223
Chuck Johns (1952-55)	1,152
Jesse Myers (1979-82)	1,118
Dan Sandifer (1944-47)	1,078
Jerry Stovall (1960-62)	1,061
Robert Toomer (1992-95)	1,030
Jerry Marchand (1952-53)	1,027
Jordan Jefferson (2008-11)	1,018
Eddie Ray (1967-69)	1,011

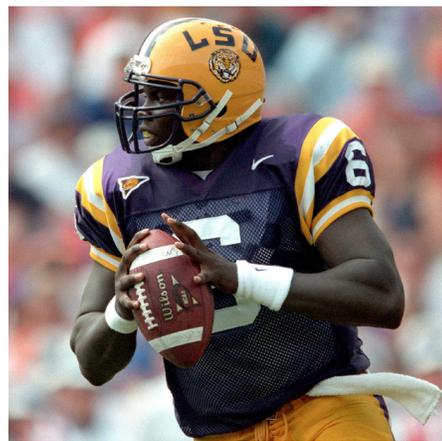
# LSU Record Book - Passing



**Tommy Hodson**



**Josh Booty**



**Rohan Davey**

## ATTEMPTS

### GAME

1.	58	Josh Booty vs. Auburn (29 comp., 285 yards)	1999
2.	51	Brandon Harris vs. Ole Miss (26 comp., 324 yards)	2015
	51	Jeff Wickersham vs. Mississippi State (33 comp., 368 yards)	1983
4.	49	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (31 comp., 438 yards)	1989
5.	45	Marcus Randall vs. Texas (19 comp., 193 yards)	2003
	45	Josh Booty vs. Georgia (19 comp., 280 yards)	1999
	45	Jamie Howard vs. Florida (17 comp., 215 yards)	1995
	45	Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio State (25 comp., 267 yards)	1987
9.	44	Rohan Davey vs. Alabama (35 comp., 528 yards)	2001
	44	Jesse Daigle vs. Mississippi State (25 comp., 394 yards)	1991

### SEASON

1.	401	Joe Burrow (314 comp., 4,366 yards)	2019
2.	379	Joe Burrow (219 comp., 2,894 yards)	2018
3.	367	Rohan Davey (217 comp., 3,347 yards)	2001
4.	359	Matt Flynn (202 comp., 2,407 yards)	2007
5.	358	Matt Mauck (229 comp., 2,825 yards)	2003
6.	352	Zach Mettenberger (207 comp., 2,609 yards)	2012
7.	346	Jeff Wickersham (209 comp., 2,145 yards)	1985
8.	342	JaMarcus Russell (232 comp., 3,129 yards)	2006
9.	337	Jeff Wickersham (193 comp., 2,542 yards)	1983
10.	333	Josh Booty (162 comp., 1,830 yards)	1999

### CAREER

1.	1,163	Tommy Hodson (674 comp., 9,115 yards)	1986-89
2.	1,005	Jeff Wickersham (587 comp., 6,921 yards)	1982-85
3.	934	Jamie Howard (459 comp., 6,158 yards)	1992-95
4.	797	JaMarcus Russell (493 comp., 6,625 yards)	2004-06
5.	780	Joe Burrow (533 comp., 7,260 yards)	2018-present
6.	716	Herb Tyler (434 comp., 5,876 yards)	1995-98
7.	678	Jordan Jefferson (397 comp., 4,733 yards)	2008-11
8.	659	Zach Mettenberger (407 comp., 5,783 yards)	2011-13
9.	623	Josh Booty (307 comp., 3,951 yards)	1999-2000
10.	615	Alan Risher (381 comp., 4,585 yards)	1980-82

## COMPLETIONS

### GAME

1.	35	Rohan Davey vs. Alabama (44 atts., 528 yards)	2001
2.	33	Jeff Wickersham vs. Mississippi State (51 atts., 368 yards)	1983
3.	32	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (42 atts., 489 yards)	2019
	32	Joe Burrow vs. Auburn (42 atts., 321 yards)	2019
5.	31	Joe Burrow at Alabama (42 atts., 393 yards)	2019
	31	Joe Burrow at Texas (39 atts., 471 yards)	2019
	31	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (49 atts., 438 yards)	1989
	31	Jeff Wickersham vs. Notre Dame (42 atts., 294 yards)	1985
9.	29	Josh Booty vs. Auburn (58 atts., 285 yards)	1999
	29	Jeff Wickersham vs. Florida (42 atts., 271 yards)	1984

## SEASON

1.	314	Joe Burrow (401 atts., 4,366 yards)	2019
2.	232	JaMarcus Russell (342 atts., 3,129 yards)	2006
3.	229	Matt Mauck (358 atts., 2,825 yards)	2003
4.	219	Joe Burrow (379 atts., 2,894 yards)	2018
5.	217	Rohan Davey (367 atts., 3,347 yards)	2001
6.	209	Jeff Wickersham (346 atts., 2,145 yards)	1985
7.	207	Zach Mettenberger (352 atts., 2,609 yards)	2012
8.	202	Matt Flynn (359 atts., 2,407 yards)	2007
9.	193	Jeff Wickersham (337 atts., 2,542 yards)	1983
10.	192	Zach Mettenberger (296 atts., 3,082 yards)	2013

### CAREER

1.	674	Tommy Hodson (1,163 atts., 9,115 yards)	1986-89
2.	587	Jeff Wickersham (1,005 atts., 6,921 yards)	1982-85
3.	533	Joe Burrow (780 atts., 7,260 yards)	2018-Present
4.	493	JaMarcus Russell (797 atts., 6,625 yards)	2004-06
5.	459	Jamie Howard (934 atts., 6,158 yards)	1992-95
6.	434	Herb Tyler (715 atts., 5,876 yards)	1995-98
7.	407	Zach Mettenberger (659 atts., 5,783 yards)	2011-13
8.	397	Jordan Jefferson (678 atts., 4,733 yards)	2008-11
9.	381	Alan Risher (615 atts., 4,585 yards)	1980-82
10.	325	Danny Etling (544 att., 4,586 yards)	2016-17

## CONSECUTIVE COMPLETIONS

1.	17	Joe Burrow (at Ole Miss)	2019
2.	14	JaMarcus Russell (vs. Mississippi State)	2006
	14	Matt Mauck (vs. Louisiana Tech)	2003
	14	Chad Loup (vs. Arkansas)	1993
5.	13	Joe Burrow (at Alabama)	2019
6.	12	Joe Burrow (vs. Arkansas)	2019
	12	Joe Burrow (vs. Florida)	2019
	12	Joe Burrow (at Vanderbilt)	2019
	12	Zach Mettenberger (at Mississippi State)	2013
	12	Tommy Hodson (at Tennessee)	1988
	12	Jeff Wickersham (at Tulane)	1985
	12	Alan Risher (vs. Rice)	1981

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

### GAME

(Min. 5 atts.)			
1.	100.0	Fred Haynes vs. Baylor (9-9)	1968
	100.0	Matt Flynn vs. North Texas (7-7)	2005
	100.0	Jordan Jefferson at Ole Miss (7-7)	2011

### (Min. 10 atts.)

1.	100.0	Rohan Davey vs. Western Carolina (11-11)	2000
2.	91.7	Nelson Stokley vs. Mississippi State (11-12)	1967
3.	90.9	Matt Mauck vs. Arizona (10-11)	2003

### (Min. 20 atts.)

1.	90.0	JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi St. (18-20)	2006
	90.0	Matt Mauck vs. Louisiana Tech (18-20)	2003
3.	87.5	Joe Burrow vs. Florida (21-24)	2019
	87.5	Joe Burrow vs. Northwestern State (21-24)	2019
	87.5	JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi St. (21-24)	2005

### SEASON

(Min. 50 atts.)			
1.	78.3	Joe Burrow (314-401)	2019
2.	68.0	Ryan Perrilloux (51-75)	2007
3.	67.8	JaMarcus Russell (232-342)	2006
4.	65.2	Herb Tyler (45-69)	1995
5.	64.9	Zach Mettenberger (192-296)	2013
6.	64.4	Rohan Davey (38-59)	2000
7.	64.0	Nelson Stokley (32-50)	1965
8.	63.9	Matt Mauck (229-358)	2003
9.	63.7	Alan Risher (149-234)	1982
10.	63.0	Alan Risher (150-238)	1981

## CAREER

### (Min. 400 atts.)

1.	68.3	Joe Burrow (533-780)	2018-present
2.	62.0	Alan Risher (381-615)	1980-82
3.	61.9	JaMarcus Russell (493-797)	2004-06
4.	61.7	Zach Mettenberger (407-659)	2011-13
5.	60.7	Herb Tyler (434-715)	1995-98
6.	59.8	Rohan Davey (286-478)	1998-2001
7.	59.7	Danny Etling (325-544)	2016-17
8.	58.6	Matt Mauck (310-529)	2001-03
9.	58.6	Jordan Jefferson (397-678)	2008-11
10.	58.4	Jeff Wickersham (587-1,005)	1982-85

## YARDS

### GAME

1.	528	Rohan Davey at Alabama (35-44)	2001
2.	489	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (32-42)	2019
3.	471	Joe Burrow at Texas (31-39)	2019
4.	438	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (31-49)	1989
5.	398	Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt (25-34)	2019
6.	394	Joe Burrow vs. UCF (21-34)	2018
7.	394	Jesse Daigle vs. Mississippi State (25-44)	1991
8.	393	Joe Burrow at Alabama (31-39)	2019
9.	383	Rohan Davey at Kentucky (27-38)	2001
10.	381	Tommy Hodson at Ole Miss (18-30)	1989

### SEASON

1.	4,366	Joe Burrow 314-401)	2019
2.	3,347	Rohan Davey (217-367)	2001
3.	3,129	JaMarcus Russell (232-343)	2006
4.	3,082	Zach Mettenberger (192-296)	2013
5.	2,894	Joe Burrow (219-379)	2018
6.	2,825	Matt Mauck (229-358)	2003
7.	2,655	Tommy Hodson (183-317)	1989
8.	2,609	Zach Mettenberger (207-352)	2012
9.	2,542	Jeff Wickersham (193-337)	1983
10.	2,463	Danny Etling (165-275)	2017

### CAREER

1.	9,115	Tommy Hodson (674-1,163)	1986-89
2.	7,260	Joe Burrow (533-780)	2018-Present
3.	6,921	Jeff Wickersham (587-1,005)	1982-85
4.	6,625	JaMarcus Russell (493-797)	2004-06
5.	6,158	Jamie Howard (459-934)	1992-95
6.	5,876	Herb Tyler (434-715)	1995-98
7.	5,783	Zach Mettenberger (407-659)	2011-13
8.	4,733	Jordan Jefferson (397-678)	2008-11
9.	4,586	Danny Etling (325-544)	2016-17
10.	4,585	Alan Risher (381-615)	1980-82

## TOUCHDOWN PASSES

### GAME

1.	6	Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt	2019
2.	5	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss	2019
	5	Joe Burrow vs. Utah State	2019
	5	Joe Burrow vs. Georgia Southern	2019
	5	Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB	2013
6.	4	Joe Burrow vs. UCF	2018
	4	Matt Flynn vs. Ohio State	2008
	4	Matt Mauck vs. Western Illinois	2003
	4	Matt Mauck vs. Louisiana Tech	2003
	4	Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas	2003
	4	Rohan Davey vs. Tennessee	2000
	4	Josh Booty vs. Alabama	2000
	4	Herb Tyler vs. Akron	1997
	4	Jamie Howard vs. Rice	1995
	4	Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio	1989
	4	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee	1989
	4	Steve Ensminger vs. Rice	1977

# LSU Record Book - Passing



**JaMarcus Russell**



**Herb Tyler**



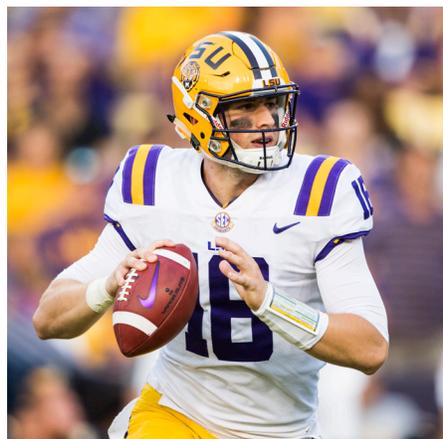
**Jeff Wickersham**



**Jordan Jefferson**



**Jarrett Lee**



**Danny Etling**

## SEASON

1.	* 44	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	28	JaMarcus Russell	2006
		Matt Mauck	2003
4.	22	Zach Mettenberger	2013
		Tommy Hodson	1989
6.	21	Matt Flynn	2007
7.	19	Tommy Hodson	1986
8.	18	Rohan Davey	2001
		Herb Tyler	1998
10.	17	Josh Booty	2000
		Jordan Jefferson	2009
		Alan Risher	1982

\* - SEC Record

## CAREER

1.	69	Tommy Hodson	1986-89
2.	<b>60</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018-Present</b>
3.	52	JaMarcus Russell	2004-06
4.	40	Herb Tyler	1995-98
5.	37	Matt Mauck	2001-03
6.	35	Zach Mettenberger	2011-13
7.	34	Jamie Howard	1992-95
		Jordan Jefferson	2008-11
9.	32	Jarrett Lee	2008-11
10.	31	Matt Flynn	2004-07
		Alan Risher	1980-82

## CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT INTERCEPTION

<b>GAME</b>			
1.	49	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee	1989
2.	44	Jesse Daigle vs. Mississippi State	1991
3.	43	Rohan Davey vs. Tennessee	2001
4.	40	Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio State	1988
5.	<b>39</b>	<b>Joe Burrow at Alabama</b>	<b>2019</b>
	39	Marcus Randall vs. Texas	2003
	39	Tommy Hodson vs. Ole Miss	1986

## CAREER (MIN. 100)

1.	<b>159</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>2018</b>
2.	137	Alan Risher	1982
3.	131	Jarrett Lee	2010-11
4.	130	Zach Mettenberger	2012
5.	125	Rohan Davey	2000-01

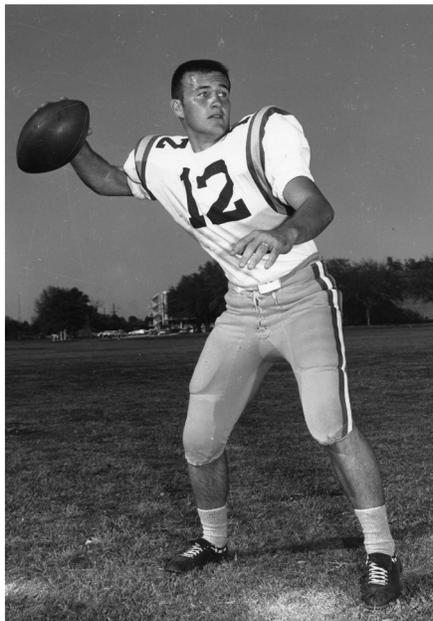
## LONGEST PASSES

1.	*94	Anthony Jennings to Travin Dural vs. Sam Houston State	2014
2.	*87	Danny Etling to Drake Davis vs. Syracuse	2017
3.	82	Steve Ensminger to Carlos Carson vs. Georgia	1978
4.	81	Jamie Howard to Brett Bech vs. Ole Miss	1994
5.	*80	Danny Etling to DJ Chark vs. Southern Miss	2016
	*80	Anthony Jennings to Travin Dural vs. Wisconsin	2014
	*80	Josh Booty to Reggie Robinson vs. Western Carolina	2000
	*80	Tommy Hodson to Sammy Martin vs. Rice	1987
	*80	Jeff Wickersham to Eric Martin vs. Alabama	1983
	*80	Norm Stevens to Al Doggett vs. Kentucky	1952
	*80	Y.A. Tittle to Dan Sandifer vs. Georgia Tech	1946
12.	*79	Chad Loup to Todd Kinchen vs. Texas A&M	1990
13.	*78	Joe Burrow to Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M	2019
	*76	Jamie Howard to Brett Bech vs. Auburn	1994
	*76	Alan Risher to Orlando McDaniel vs. Florida State	1981

\*-Denotes Touchdown

## PASS YARDS PER PLAY

<b>GAME</b>			
	(Min. 20 plays)		
1.	<b>15.54</b>	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Northwestern State (373 yards 24 plays)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	15.48	Jamie Howard vs. Rice (356 yards • 23 plays)	1995
3.	14.59	JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (321 yards • 22 plays)	2006
4.	13.67	Zach Mettenberger vs. Furman (328 yards • 24 plays)	2013
5.	<b>12.20</b>	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Florida (293 yards • 23 plays)</b>	<b>2019</b>
6.	<b>12.08</b>	<b>Joe Burrow at Texas (471 yards • 39 plays)</b>	<b>2019</b>
7.	<b>11.68</b>	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Arkansas (327 yards • 28 plays)</b>	<b>2019</b>
	<b>11.64</b>	<b>Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (489 yards • 42 plays)</b>	<b>2019</b>
9.	<b>11.59</b>	<b>Joe Burrow vs. UCF (394 yards • 34 plays)</b>	<b>2018</b>
10.	11.57	Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (347 yards • 30 plays)	2017
	11.57	Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (324 yards • 28 plays)	2016



**Warren Rabb**

## YARDS PER GAME

### SEASON (MIN. 7 GAMES)

1.	363.8	<b>Joe Burrow (4,366 • 12 games)</b>	2019
2.	278.9	Rohan Davey (3,347 • 12 games)	2001
3.	256.8	Zach Mettenberger (3,082 • 12 games)	2013
4.	241.4	Tommy Hodson (2,655 • 11 games)	1989
5.	240.7	JaMarcus Russell (3,129 • 13 games)	2006
6.	231.1	Jeff Wickersham (2,542 • 11 games)	1983
7.	222.6	<b>Joe Burrow (2,894 • 13 games)</b>	2018
8.	213.3	Jamie Howard (1493 • 7 games)	1995
9.	212.2	Josh Booty (2,121 • 10 games)	2000
10.	205.6	Tommy Hodson (2,261 • 11 games)	1986

### CAREER (MIN. 20 GAMES)

1.	290.4	<b>Joe Burrow (7,260 • 25 games)</b>	2018-present
2.	207.2	Tommy Hodson (9,115 • 44 games)	1986-89
3.	197.6	Josh Booty (3,951 • 20 games)	1999-2000
4.	192.8	Zach Mettenberger (5,783 • 30 games)	2011-13
5.	191.1	Danny Etling (4,586 • 24 games)	2016-17
6.	184.0	JaMarcus Russell (6,625 • 36 games)	2004-06
7.	182.1	Jeff Wickersham (6,921 • 38 games)	1982-85
8.	176.6	Rohan Davey (4,415 • 25 games)	1998-2001
9.	171.1	Jamie Howard (6,158 • 36 games)	1992-95
10.	166.6	Matt Mauck (3,831 • 23 games)	2001-03

## WINS BY A STARTING QUARTERBACK

1.	31	Tommy Hodson (31-14-1)	1986-89
2.	27	Herb Tyler (27-11)	1995-98
3.	25	JaMarcus Russell (25-4)	2004-06
	25	Warren Rabb (25-7)	1957-59
5.	24	Jordan Jefferson (24-8)	2008-11
6.	23	Y.A. Tittle (23-11-3)	1944-47

## 300-YARD PASSING GAMES

### SEASON

1.	10	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	2019
2.	6	Rohan Davey	2001
3.	3	Zach Mettenberger	2013
4.	2	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	2018
	2	Matt Flynn	2007
	2	JaMarcus Russell	2006
	2	Matt Mauck	2003
	2	Jamie Howard	1995
	2	Tommy Hodson	1989
	2	Jeff Wickersham	1983

### CAREER

1.	12	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	2018-present
2.	7	Rohan Davey	1998-2001
3.	3	Zach Mettenberger	2011-13
	3	Jamie Howard	1992-95
5.	2	Danny Etling	2016-17
	2	Matt Flynn	2004-07
	2	JaMarcus Russell	2004-06
	2	Matt Mauck	2001-03
	2	Tommy Hodson	1986-89
	2	Jeff Wickersham	1982-85



**Jamie Howard**

## 500-YARD PASSING GAMES (1)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS
Rohan Davey	Alabama, 2001	528

## 400-YARD PASSING GAMES (4)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>489</b>
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Texas, 2019</b>	<b>471</b>
Rohan Davey	Illinois, 2001*	444
Tommy Hodson	Tennessee, 1989	438

## 300-YARD PASSING GAMES (33)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Vanderbilt, 2019</b>	<b>398</b>
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>UCF, 2018 *</b>	<b>394</b>
Jesse Daigle	Mississippi State, 1991	394
Rohan Davey	Kentucky, 2001	383
Tommy Hodson	Ole Miss, 1989	381
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Northwestern State, 2019</b>	<b>373</b>
Zach Mettenberger	Georgia, 2013	372
Jeff Wickersham	Mississippi State, 1983	368
Rohan Davey	Arkansas, 2001	359
Rohan Davey	Tennessee, 2001	356
Jamie Howard	Rice, 1995	356
Matt Flynn	Alabama, 2007	353
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Texas A&amp;M, 2019</b>	<b>352</b>
Danny Etling	Texas A&M, 2017	347
Jeff Wickersham	Alabama, 1983	344
Brandon Harris	Ole Miss, 2015	342
Zach Mettenberger	Mississippi State, 2013	340
Jamie Howard	Florida, 1995	339
Chad Loup	Arkansas, 1993	336
JaMarcus Russell	Notre Dame, 2006 *	332
JaMarcus Russell	Mississippi State, 2006	330
Zach Mettenberger	Furman, 2013	328
Marcus Randall	Troy, 2004	328
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Arkansas, 2019</b>	<b>327</b>
Danny Etling	Texas A&M, 2016	324
Matt Flynn	Auburn, 2007	319
Rohan Davey	Middle Tennessee, 2001	318
Rohan Davey	Tennessee, 2000	318
Jamie Howard	Southern Miss, 1994	314
Matt Mauck	Louisiana Tech, 2003	311
Alan Risher	Mississippi State, 1982	308
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Rice, 2018</b>	<b>307</b>
Matt Mauck	Western Illinois, 2003	305

## CONSECUTIVE 300-YARD PASSING GAMES

1.	6	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	2019
		<b>327 at Mississippi State, 321 vs. Auburn, 393 at Alabama, 489 at Ole Miss, 327 vs. Arkansas, vs. Texas A&amp;M</b>	
2.	4	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	2019
		<b>471 at Texas, 373 vs. Northwestern State, 398 at Vanderbilt, 344 vs. Utah State</b>	
3.	3	Rohan Davey	2001
		528 at Alabama, 318 vs. Middle Tennessee, 359 vs. #24 Arkansas	



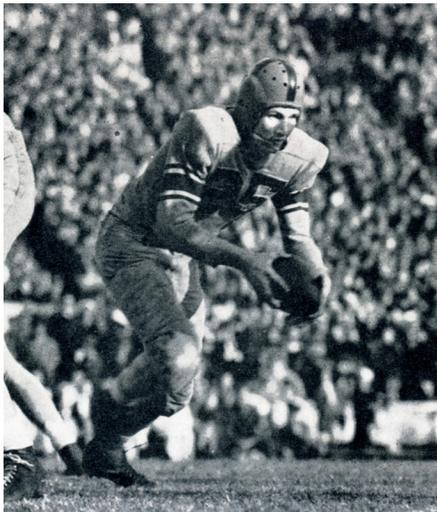
**Zach Mettenberger**

4.	2	Zach Mettenberger	2013
		372 at #9 Georgia, 340 at Mississippi State	
2		Matt Flynn	2007
		319 vs. #18 Auburn, 353 at #17 Alabama	
2		Tommy Hodson	1989
		438 vs. #11 Tennessee, 381 at Ole Miss	
2		Jeff Wickersham	1983
		344 vs. #19 Alabama, 368 vs. Mississippi State	

## 200-YARD PASSING GAMES (155)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS
Tommy Hodson	Ohio State, 1988	299
Zach Mettenberger	Alabama, 2012	298
Ryan Perrilloux	Middle Tennessee, 2007	298
Jeff Wickersham	Notre Dame, 1985	294
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2018</b>	<b>292</b>
Josh Booty	Western Carolina, 2000	291
Josh Booty	Ole Miss, 2000	290
Jarrett Lee	Georgia, 2008	287
Alan Risher	Florida State, 1982	287
Brandon Harris	Western Kentucky, 2015	286
JaMarcus Russell	Vanderbilt, 2005	285
Josh Booty	Auburn, 1999	285
Tommy Hodson	Kentucky, 1989	283
Zach Mettenberger	UAB, 2013	282
Zach Mettenberger	Ole Miss, 2012	282
Josh Booty	Georgia, 1999	280
Jamie Howard	Auburn, 1994	280
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Georgia Southern, 2019</b>	<b>278</b>
Danny Etling	Southern Miss, 2016	276
Josh Booty	Alabama, 2000	275
Zach Mettenberger	Ole Miss, 2013	274
Jeff Wickersham	Florida State, 1983	274
Zach Mettenberger	Mississippi State, 2012	273
Brandon Harris	Arkansas, 2015	271
Jamie Howard	South Carolina, 1995	271
Jeff Wickersham	Florida, 1984	271
Jeff Wickersham	Florida, 1983	271
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Texas A&amp;M, 2018</b>	<b>270</b>
JaMarcus Russell	Auburn, 2006	269
Chad Loup	Florida, 1990	269
Herb Tyler	Kentucky, 1998	268
Tommy Hodson	Ohio State, 1987	267
Tommy Hodson	Tulane, 1989	265
Zach Mettenberger	Kent State, 2013	264
Marcus Randall	Kentucky, 2002	264
Jeff Wickersham	Vanderbilt, 1985	262
Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State, 2008	261
Jeff Wickersham	Washington, 1983	259
Matt Flynn	Tulane, 2007	258
Chad Loup	Kentucky, 1991	257
Josh Booty	Ole Miss, 1999	256
Rohan Davey	Mississippi State, 2001	255
Herb Tyler	Ole Miss, 1996	255
Tommy Hodson	Kentucky, 1986	255
Jordan Jefferson	Ole Miss, 2010	254
Jeff Wickersham	Ole Miss, 1984	254
JaMarcus Russell	Louisiana-Lafayette	253
Rohan Davey	Tulane, 2001	253

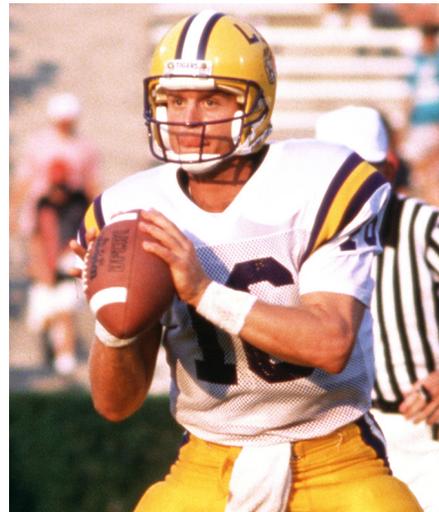
# LSU Record Book - Passing



**Y.A. Tittle**



**Steve Enslinger**



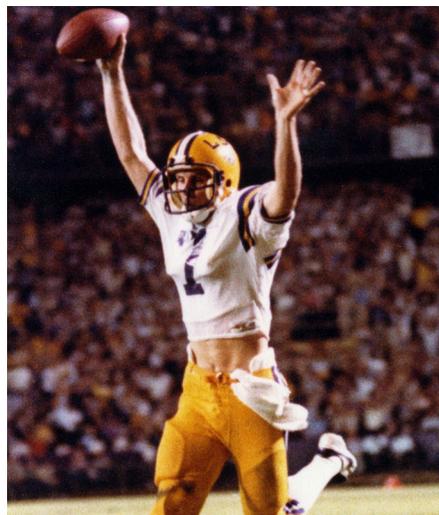
**Chad Loup**



**Matt Flynn**



**Matt Mauck**



**Alan Risher**

Zach Mettenberger	TCU, 2013	251
Matt Mauck	Alabama, 2003	251
Tommy Hodson	Ole Miss, 1986	251
Tommy Hodson	North Carolina, 1986	251
Jordan Jefferson	Ole Miss, 2009	250
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Auburn, 2018</b>	<b>249</b>
Tommy Hodson	Ole Miss, 1988	249
Jamie Howard	Mississippi State, 1993	248
Tommy Hodson	Notre Dame, 1986	248
Jeff Wickersham	Mississippi State, 1985	248
JaMarcus Russell	Tennessee, 2006	247
Jamie Howard	Ole Miss, 1994	247
Josh Booty	Mississippi State, 2000	246
Tommy Hodson	Tennessee, 988	246
Rohan Davey	Auburn, 2001	245
JaMarcus Russell	North Texas, 2005	244
Tommy Hodson	Tulane, 1986	244
Alan Risher	Florida, 1981	244
Ryan Perrilloux	Tennessee, 2007	243
Jordan Jefferson	Auburn, 2009	242
Bert Jones	Alabama, 1972	242
Zach Mettenberger	Alabama, 2013	241
Jeff Wickersham	Vanderbilt, 1984	240
Zach Mettenberger	Towson, 2012	238
Tommy Hodson	Miami (Fla.), 1988	238
Matt Flynn	Louisiana Tech, 2007	237
Jamie Howard	Mississippi State, 1994	237
Jeff Wickersham	Tulane, 1984	237
Y.A. Tittle	Tulane, 1944	237
JaMarcus Russell	Florida, 2005	236
Jamie Howard	Utah State, 1993	236
Rohan Davey	Arkansas, 1999	234
Herb Tyler	Florida, 1998	234
Chad Loup	Florida State, 1991	233
JaMarcus Russell	Arizona State, 2005	232
Matt Mauck	Florida, 2003	231
Tommy Hodson	Mississippi State, 1986	231
Tommy Hodson	Cal State Fullerton, 1987	230

Danny Etling	Notre Dame, 2017 *	229
Zach Mettenberger	Auburn, 2013	229
JaMarcus Russell	Alabama, 2005	229
Rohan Davey	Utah State, 2001	229
Brandon Harris	South Carolina, 2015	228
JaMarcus Russell	Florida, 2006	228
Tommy Hodson	Rice, 1987	228
Danny Etling	Chattanooga, 2017	227
JaMarcus Russell	Kentucky, 2006	226
Jamie Howard	Texas A&M, 1994	226
Josh Booty	Florida, 2000	225
Matt Mauck	Auburn, 2003	224
Tommy Hodson	South Carolina, 2000	224
Tommy Hodson	Ole Miss, 1987	224
Jamie Howard	Arkansas, 1994	223
Tommy Hodson	Florida, 1987	223
Zach Mettenberger	Idaho, 2012	222
Tommy Hodson	Florida State, 1989	222
Tommy Hodson	Alabama, 1988	222
Tommy Hodson	Kentucky, 1987	222
Jim Barton	Southern Miss, 1951	222
Tommy Hodson	Tulane, 1987	221
Jamie Howard	Auburn, 1995	220
Tommy Hodson	Tulane, 1988	220
Bert Jones	Tulane, 1971	219
Jamie Howard	Kentucky, 1992	218
Danny Etling	Arkansas, 2017	217
Danny Etling	Louisville, 2016 *	217
Zach Mettenberger	Arkansas, 2012	217
Matt Flynn	Virginia Tech, 2007	217
JaMarcus Russell	Ole Miss, 2006	217
Danny Etling	Missouri, 2016	216
Jarrett Lee	Troy, 2008	216
Danny Etling	Mississippi State, 2016	215
Matt Mauck	Miami (Ohio), 2002	215
Herb Tyler	Florida, 1996	215
Jamie Howard	Florida, 1995	215
Josh Booty	Auburn, 2000	214

Herb Tyler	Alabama, 1998	214
Jeff Wickersham	Alabama, 1985	214
Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State, 2011	213
Josh Booty	Houston, 1999	213
Herb Tyler	Kentucky, 1997	213
Jordan Jefferson	Georgia, 2009	212
Herb Tyler	Texas-El Paso, 1997	211
JaMarcus Russell	Fresno State, 2006	210
JaMarcus Russell	Arkansas, 2006	210
Jarrett Lee	Florida, 2008	209
Matt Flynn	Arkansas, 2007	209
Tommy Hodson	Georgia, 1987	209
Norm Stevens	Kentucky, 1952	209
Jordan Jefferson	Arkansas, 2011	208
JaMarcus Russell	Appalachian State, 2005	208
Herb Tyler	North Texas, 1995	208
Tommy Hodson	Mississippi State, 1989	208
JaMarcus Russell	Alabama, 2006	207
Herb Tyler	Idaho, 1998	207
Danny Etling	Auburn, 2017	206
Jeff Wickersham	North Carolina, 1985	206
JaMarcus Russell	Mississippi State, 2005	205
Herb Tyler	Georgia, 1998	205
Danny Etling	Florida, 2016	204
Danny Etling	Ole Miss, 2016	204
Sol Graves	Mississippi State, 1990	204
Marcus Randall	Arkansas, 2002	203
Pat Screen	Alabama, 1965	203
Brandon Harris	Florida, 2015	202
Jordan Jefferson	Penn State, 2009 *	202
<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Georgia, 2018</b>	<b>200</b>
Danny Etling	Ole Miss, 2017	200

\* - Denotes bowl game



**Josh Reed**

### CATCHES

#### GAME

1.	*19	Josh Reed at Alabama (293 yards)	2001
2.	14	Josh Reed vs. Illinois (239 yards)	2001
3.	14	Wendell Davis vs. Ole Miss (208 yards)	1986
4.	13	Jerel Myers vs. Auburn (153 yards)	1999
5.	12	Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (126 yards)	2008
6.	12	Michael Clayton at Alabama (130 yards)	2003
7.	11	Michael Clayton vs. West. Illinois (162 yards)	2003
11		Wendell Davis at Georgia (123 yards)	1987
11		Charles Alexander at Kentucky (94 yards)	1978
11		Tommy Morel vs. Mississippi St. (152 yards)	1967

\* - SEC Record

#### SEASON

1.	94	Josh Reed (1,740 yards)	2001
2.	<b>81</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (1,092 yards)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	80	Wendell Davis (1,244 yards)	1986
4.	78	Michael Clayton (1,079 yards)	2003
5.	77	Jarvis Landry (1,193 yards)	2013
6.	72	Wendell Davis (993 yards)	1987
7.	<b>70</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (1,260)</b>	<b>2019</b>
8.	65	Josh Reed (1,127 yards)	2000
65		Dwayne Bowe (990 yards)	2006
10.	64	Jerel Myers (854 yards)	1999

#### CAREER

1.	183	Wendell Davis (2,708 yards)	1984-87
2.	182	Michael Clayton (2,582 yards)	2001-03
3.	175	Brandon LaFell (2,517 yards)	2006-09
4.	167	Josh Reed (3,001 yards)	1999-2001
5.	160	Early Doucet (1,943 yards)	2004-07
6.	154	Dwayne Bowe (2,403 yards)	2003-06
7.	152	Eric Martin (2,625 yards)	1981-84
8.	149	Jerel Myers (1,843 yards)	1999-2000
9.	143	Odell Beckham, Jr. (2,340 yards)	2011-13
10.	141	Craig Davis (2,117 yards)	2003-06
--	<b>135</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (1,967 yards)</b>	<b>2017-present</b>

### YARDS

#### GAME

1.	293	Josh Reed at Alabama (19 catches)	2001
2.	248	Todd Kinchen vs. Mississippi St. (9 catches)	1991
3.	239	Josh Reed vs. Illinois (14 catches)	2001
4.	<b>229</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (at Vanderbilt, 10 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
5.	<b>227</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (at Ole Miss, 8 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
6.	209	Eric Martin vs. Alabama (8 catches)	1983
7.	208	Wendell Davis vs. Ole Miss (14 catches)	1986
8.	204	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. Furman (6 catches)	2013
9.	201	Devery Henderson at Kentucky (5 catches)	2001
201		Sheddrick Wilson vs. Rice (9 catches)	1995
201		Carlos Carson vs. Rice (5 catches)	1977

#### SEASON

1.	*1,740	Josh Reed (94 catches)	2001
2.	<b>1,457</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (70 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	1,244	Wendell Davis (80 catches)	1986
4.	1,193	Jarvis Landry (77 catches)	2013
5.	1,152	Odell Beckham, Jr. (59 catches)	2013
6.	1,127	Josh Reed (65 catches)	2000
7.	<b>1,092</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (81 catches)</b>	<b>2019</b>
8.	1,079	Michael Clayton (78 catches)	2003
9.	1,064	Eric Martin (52 catches)	1983
10.	993	Wendell Davis (72 catches)	1987

\* - SEC Record



**Jarvis Landry**

### CAREER

1.	3,001	Josh Reed (167 catches)	1999-2001
2.	2,708	Wendell Davis (183 catches)	1984-87
3.	2,625	Eric Martin (152 catches)	1981-84
4.	2,582	Michael Clayton (182 catches)	2001-03
5.	2,517	Brandon LaFell (175 catches)	2006-09
6.	2,403	Dwayne Bowe (154 catches)	2003-06
7.	2,340	Odell Beckham, Jr. (143 catches)	2011-13
8.	2,196	Tony Moss (132 catches)	1986-89
9.	2,117	Craig Davis (141 catches)	2003-06
10.	1,995	Andy Hamilton (100 catches)	1969-71
11.	<b>1,967</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (135 catches)</b>	<b>2017-present</b>

### YARDS PER GAME

#### SEASON

1.	*145.0	Josh Reed (1,740 • 12 games)	2001
2.	<b>132.5</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (1,457 • 11 games)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	113.1	Wendell Davis (1,244 • 11 games)	1986
4.	102.5	Josh Reed (1,127 • 11 games)	2000
5.	96.7	Eric Martin (1,064 • 11 games)	1983

\* - SEC Record

### YARDS PER CATCH

#### GAME

(Min. 5 catches)			
1.	40.2	Devery Henderson vs. Kentucky (5/201)	2002
	40.2	Carlos Carson vs. Rice (5/201)	1977
3.	34.0	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. Furman (6/204)	2013
4.	32.5	Eddie Kennison vs. Utah State (6/195)	1993
5.	31.0	Orlando McDaniel vs. Florida State (5/155)	1981

#### SEASON

(Min. 25 catches)			
1.	22.3	Andy Hamilton (39/870)	1970
2.	21.9	DJ Chark (40/874)	2017
3.	21.0	Carlos Carson (27/568)	1978
4.	20.48	Travin Dural (37/758)	2014
5.	20.46	Todd Kinchen (53/855)	1983

#### (Min. 50 catches)

1.	<b>20.8</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (70/1,457)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	*20.5	Eric Martin (52/1,064)	1983
3.	19.5	Odell Beckham, Jr. (59/1,152)	2013
4.	18.5	Josh Reed (94/1,740)	2001
5.	17.4	Tony Moss (55/957)	1988
6.	17.33	Josh Reed (65/1,127)	2000
7.	17.3	Rueben Randle (53/917)	2011
8.	16.24	Devery Henderson (53/861)	2003
9.	<b>16.20</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (54/875)</b>	<b>2018</b>
10.	16.1	Todd Kinchen (53/855)	1991

#### (Min. 75 catches)

1.	*18.5	Josh Reed (94/1,740)	2001
2.	15.6	Wendell Davis (80/1,244)	1986
3.	15.5	Jarvis Landry (77/1,193)	2013
4.	13.8	Michael Clayton (78/1,079)	2003
5.	<b>13.5</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson (81/1092)</b>	<b>2019</b>

\* - SEC Record



**Odell Beckham Jr.**

### TOUCHDOWN CATCHES

#### GAME

1.	*5	Carlos Carson vs. Rice	1977
2.	4	<b>Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt</b>	<b>2019</b>
4		Tony Moss vs. Ohio	1989
4.	<b>3</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase at Ole Miss</b>	<b>2019</b>
3		<b>Terrace Marshall Jr. vs. Georgia Southern</b>	<b>2019</b>
3		Travin Dural vs. Sam Houston State	2014
3		Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. UAB	2013
3		Terrence Toliver vs. Texas A&M	2010
3		Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky	2006
3		Devery Henderson at Kentucky	2002
3		Josh Reed vs. Tennessee	2000
3		Sheddrick Wilson vs. Rice	1995
3		Wendell Davis at Ole Miss	1987
3		Wendell Davis vs. South Carolina	1987
3		Wendell Davis vs. Tulane	1986
3		Gerald Keigley vs. Auburn	1972
3		Andy Hamilton vs. Notre Dame	1971
3		Tommy Morel vs. Mississippi State	1967
3		Ken Kavanaugh Sr. at Holy Cross	1939

\* - SEC Record

#### SEASON

1.	<b>17</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	<b>13</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	12	Dwayne Bowe	2006
4.	11	Brandon LaFell	2009
11		Devery Henderson	2003
11		Wendell Davis	1986
7.	10	Jarvis Landry	2013
10		Michael Clayton	2003
10		Josh Reed	2000
10		Carlos Carson	1977

#### CAREER

1.	26	Dwayne Bowe	2003-06
2.	25	Brandon LaFell	2006-09
3.	21	Michael Clayton	2001-03
4.	<b>20</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2018-present</b>
20		Early Doucet	2004-07
6.	<b>19</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2017-present</b>
19		Devery Henderson	2000-03
19		Wendell Davis	1984-87
9.	18	Andy Hamilton	1969-71
10.	17	Josh Reed	1999-2001
17		Ken Kavanaugh, Sr.	1937-39

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A CATCH

1.	41	Brandon LaFell	2006-09
2.	40	Michael Clayton	2001-03
3.	35	Craig Davis	2004-06
35		Eric Martin	1982-84
5.	33	Larry Foster	1996-98
6.	32	Eddie Kennison	1993-95
7.	29	Reggie Robinson	1998-2000
8.	28	Dwayne Bowe	2004-06
28		Josh Reed	1999-2001
10.	27	Odell Beckham Jr.	2011-13
27		Wendell Davis	1985-87

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RECEIVING TD

1.	7	Jarvis Landry	2012-13
7		Dwayne Bowe	2005
3.	6	Michael Clayton	2003

# LSU Record Book - Receiving



**Jerel Myers**

## RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK SEASON

1.	50	Garry James	1985
2.	<b>43</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Halire</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	38	Eddie Fuller	1989
4.	35	Jacob Hester	2006
5.	34	Dalton Hilliard	1985

## CAREER

1.	122	Garry James	1982-85
2.	100	Dalton Hilliard	1982-85
3.	76	Sammy Martin	1984-87
4.	75	Eddie Fuller	1986-89
5.	66	Joseph Addai	2001-05

## RECEPTIONS BY A TIGHT END SEASON

1.	<b>36</b>	<b>Thaddeus Moss</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	34	Mitch Andrews	1985
	34	Malcolm Scott	1981
4.	32	Richard Dickson	2007
5.	31	Richard Dickson	2008
6.	30	David LaFleur	1996
7.	28	Malcolm Scott	1982
8.	27	Brian Kinchen	1986
9.	26	Mitch Andrews	1983
10.	25	Ken Kavanaugh, Jr.	1970

## CAREER

1.	90	Richard Dickson	2006-09
2.	87	Mitch Andrews	1982-85
3.	75	Malcolm Scott	1979-82
4.	71	David LaFleur	1993-96
5.	59	Robert Royal	1998-01
6.	56	Brad Boyd	1971-74
7.	52	Foster Moreau	2015-18
	52	Chris Hill	1992-95
9.	48	Brian Kinchen	1984-87
10.	45	Ken Kavanaugh, Jr.	1968-71

## YARDS RECEIVING BY A TIGHT END SEASON

1.	439	David LaFleur	1996
2.	433	Malcolm Scott	1981
3.	<b>423</b>	<b>Thaddeus Moss</b>	<b>2019</b>
4.	375	Richard Dickson	2007
5.	340	Robert Royal	2000

## CAREER

1.	952	Richard Dickson	2006-09
2.	881	David LaFleur	1993-96
3.	877	Malcolm Scott	1982-85
4.	865	Mitch Andrews	1982-85
5.	832	Brad Boyd	1972-74

## TD RECEPTIONS BY A TIGHT END SEASON

1.	5	Richard Dickson	2008
	5	Richard Dickson	2007
	5	Robert Royal	2000
	5	Brad Boyd	1972
5.	4	Brian Kinchen	1986
	4	Ken Kavanaugh, Jr.	1971
	4	Billy Hendrix	1958



**Dwayne Bowe**

## CAREER

1.	10	Richard Dickson	2006-09
	10	Brad Boyd	1972-74
3.	7	Robert Royal	1998-01
4.	6	Foster Moreau	2015-18
	6	Eric Edwards	2000-03
	6	Brian Kinchen	1984-87

## QUARTERBACK-RECEIVER TD COMBINATIONS

1.	23	JaMarcus Russell-Dwayne Bowe
2.	21	Tommy Hodson-Wendell Davis
3.	<b>20</b>	<b>Joe Burrow-Ja'Marr Chase</b>
4.	<b>19</b>	<b>Joe Burrow-Justin Jefferson</b>
5.	15	Zach Mettenberger-Jarvis Landry
6.	14	Tommy Hodson-Tony Moss
	14	Matt Mauck-Devery Henderson
8.	13	Tommy Hodson-Eddie Fuller
	13	Rohan Davey-Josh Reed
10.	12	JaMarcus Russell-Early Doucet

## 100-YARD GAMES SEASON

1.	11	Josh Reed	2001
2.	<b>8</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	6	Josh Reed	2000
	6	Wendell Davis	1987
	6	Wendell Davis	1986
6.	<b>5</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019</b>
	5	Odell Beckham, Jr.	2013
	5	Jarvis Landry	2013
	5	Tony Moss	1988
	5	Eric Martin	1983
	5	Andy Hamilton	1971

## CAREER

1.	18	Josh Reed	1999-2001
2.	13	Wendell Davis	1984-87
3.	11	Eric Martin	1981-84
4.	9	Tony Moss	1986-89
	9	Andy Hamilton	1969-71
6.	8	Todd Kinchen	1989-91
7.	<b>8</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2018-present</b>
8.	<b>7</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2017-present</b>
	7	Odell Beckham, Jr.	2011-13
	7	Michael Clayton	2001-03

## 200-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (11)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS (REC.)
Josh Reed	Alabama, 2001	293 (19)
Todd Kinchen	Mississippi State, 1991	248 (9)
Josh Reed	Illinois, 2001 *	239 (14)
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Vanderbilt, 2019</b>	<b>229 (10)</b>
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>227 (8)</b>
Eric Martin	Alabama, 1983	209 (8)
Wendell Davis	Ole Miss, 1986	208 (14)
Odell Beckham Jr.	Furman, 2013	204 (6)
Devery Henderson	Kentucky, 2002	201 (5)
Shedrick Wilson	Rice, 1995	201 (9)
Carlos Carson	Rice, 1977	201 (5)



**Michael Clayton**

## 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (189)

NAME	OPPONENT	YARDS (REC.)
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Texas A&amp;M, 2019</b>	<b>197 (7)</b>
Eddie Kennison	Utah State, 1993	195 (6)
Josh Reed	Auburn, 2001	186 (10)
Wendell Davis	North Carolina, 1986	184 (9)
Josh Reed	Arkansas, 2001	183 (7)
Odell Beckham Jr.	Mississippi State, 2013	179 (9)
Josh Reed	Ole Miss, 2000	173 (8)
Orlando McDaniel	Mississippi State, 1979	172 (3)
Josh Reed	Auburn, 2000	167 (8)
Andy Hamilton	Iowa State, 1971*	165 (6)
Andy Hamilton	Baylor, 1970	165 (10)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Texas, 2019</b>	<b>163 (9)</b>
Michael Clayton	Western Illinois, 2003	162 (11)
Andy Hamilton	Tulane, 1971	161 (6)
Josh Reed	Kentucky, 2001	160 (8)
Jarvis Landry	Georgia, 2013	156 (10)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Vanderbilt, 2019</b>	<b>155 (9)</b>
Orlando McDaniel	Florida State, 1981	155 (5)
Reggie Robinson	Arkansas, 1999	154 (5)
Jerel Myers	Auburn, 1999	153 (13)
Abram Booty	Notre Dame, 1998	153 (8)
Andy Hamilton	Notre Dame, 1971	153 (7)
Michael Clayton	Louisiana-Monroe, 2003	152 (6)
Tommy Morel	Mississippi State, 1967	152 (11)
Travin Dural	Wisconsin, 2014	151 (3)
Wendell Davis	Cal State Fullerton, 1987	151 (8)
DJ Chark	Auburn, 2017	150 (5)
Brett Bech	Ole Miss, 1994	149 (6)
Andy Hamilton	Ole Miss, 1971	148 (9)
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Texas, 2019</b>	<b>147 (8)</b>
Josh Reed	Mississippi State, 2001	146 (10)
Josh Reed	Tennessee, 2000	146 (7)
Andy Hamilton	Nebraska, 1970*	146 (9)
Todd Kinchen	Miami (Ohio), 1990	145 (5)
Ja'Marr Chase	Arkansas, 2019	144 (6)
Demetrius Byrd	Alabama, 2007	144 (6)
Eric Martin	Kentucky, 1983	143 (7)
Warren Virgets	Vanderbilt, 1950	143 (4)
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Auburn, 2019</b>	<b>140 (6)</b>
Travin Dural	Sam Houston State, 2014	140 (3)
Malachi Dupre	Louisville, 2016*	139 (7)
Josh Reed	Western Carolina, 2000	137 (5)
Larry Foster	Kentucky, 1998	137 (5)
Eric Martin	Washington, 1983	137 (7)
Odell Beckham Jr.	UAB, 2013	136 (3)
Josh Reed	Tulane, 2001	135 (6)
Carlos Carson	Georgia, 1978	135 (5)
Rueben Randle	Arkansas, 2011	134 (9)
Brett Bech	Arkansas, 1993	134 (9)
Todd Kinchen	Texas A&M, 1990	133 (5)
Tony Moss	Alabama, 1988	133 (6)
Wendell Davis	Ole Miss, 1987	133 (6)
Travin Dural	Western Kentucky, 2015	132 (3)
Wendell Davis	South Carolina, 1987*	132 (9)
Wendell Davis	Texas A&M, 1986	132 (9)
DJ Chark	Arkansas, 2017	130 (4)
Michael Clayton	Alabama, 2003	130 (12)
Josh Reed	Alabama, 2000	129 (8)
Eddie Kennison	South Carolina, 1995	129 (9)
Andy Hamilton	Wisconsin, 1971	129 (5)
Dan Sandifer	Tulane, 1944	129 (4)
Odell Beckham Jr.	Towson, 2012	128 (5)
Alvin Lee	Tennessee, 1988	128 (10)
Tony Moss	Ole Miss, 1988	128 (6)
Ja'Marr Chase	Florida, 2019	127 (7)
Rueben Randle	Florida, 2011	127 (4)

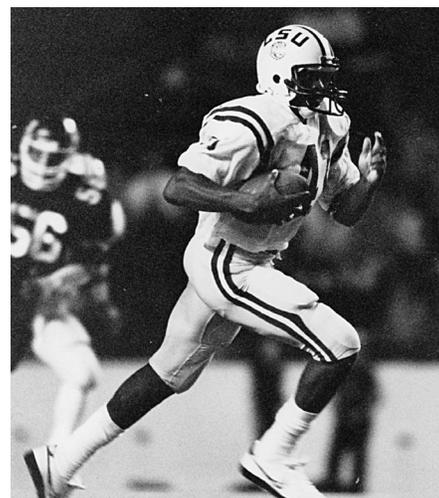
# LSU Record Book - Receiving



**Wendell Davis**



**Brandon LaFell**



**Eric Martin**



**DJ Chark**



**Foster Moreau**



**Richard Dickson**

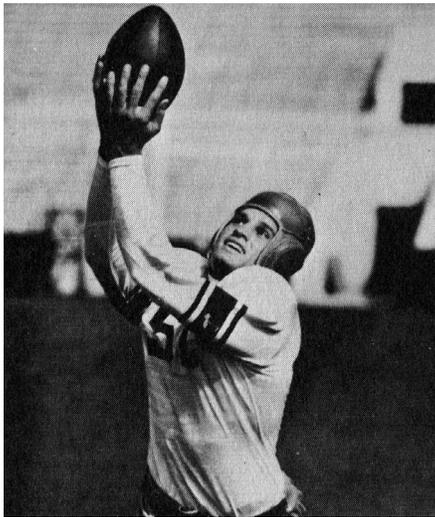
Brandon LaFell	Troy, 2008	126 (12)
Michael Clayton	Alabama, 2001	126 (7)
Eric Martin	Mississippi State, 1983	126 (9)
Rueben Randle	Alabama, 2010	125 (3)
Brandon LaFell	Virginia Tech, 2007	125 (7)
Josh Reed	Tennessee, 2001	125 (7)
Scott Ray	Florida, 1992	125 (8)
Carlos Carson	Alabama, 1998	125 (5)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Northwestern State, 2019</b>	<b>124 (5)</b>
Travin Dural	Mississippi State, 2014	124 (6)
Josh Reed	Utah State, 2001	124 (5)
Jerel Myers	Ole Miss, 1999	124 (9)
Eddie Kennison	Michigan State, 1995*	124 (5)
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>Auburn, 2019</b>	<b>123 (8)</b>
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Florida, 2019</b>	<b>123 (10)</b>
<b>Terrace Marshall Jr.</b>	<b>Texas, 2019</b>	<b>123 (6)</b>
Josh Reed	Florida, 2001	123 (6)
Larry Foster	Texas-El Paso, 1997	123 (7)
Tony Moss	Ohio, 1989	123 (7)
Wendell Davis	Georgia, 1987	123 (11)
Eric Martin	Mississippi State, 1984	123 (6)
Dwayne Bowe	Iowa, 2004*	122 (8)
Jarvis Landry	Ole Miss, 2013	121 (7)
Rueben Randle	Northwestern State, 2011	121 (5)
Wendell Davis	Notre Dame, 1986	121 (7)
Eric Martin	Florida State, 1982	121 (3)
Malachi Dupre	Mississippi State, 2014	120 (4)
Michael Clayton	Illinois, 2001*	120 (8)
Josh Reed	Northwestern State, 2001	120 (9)
Terrence Toliver	Louisiana Tech, 2007	119 (3)
Wendell Davis	Alabama, 1985	119 (3)
Odell Beckham Jr.	Georgia, 2013	118 (6)
Odell Beckham Jr.	TCU, 2013	118 (5)
Todd Kinchen	Middle Tennessee, 1991	118 (7)
Jarvis Landry	Auburn, 2013	118 (7)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Arkansas, 2018</b>	<b>117 (6)</b>
Terrence Toliver	Washington, 2009	117 (4)
Jerel Myers	Western Carolina, 2000	117 (6)
Shedrick Wilson	Auburn, 1995	117 (8)
Tony Moss	Florida State, 1989	117 (6)
Tony Moss	Ohio State, 1988	117 (6)
Abram Booty	Arkansas State, 1998	116 (7)

Abram Booty	Arkansas, 1997	116 (10)
Malachi Dupre	Florida, 2015	115 (4)
Early Doucet	Notre Dame, 2006*	115 (8)
Tony Moss	Miami, 1988	115 (7)
Devery Henderson	Mississippi State, 2003	114 (7)
Jerel Myers	Houston, 1999	114 (8)
Jarvis Landry	Arkansas, 2013	113 (8)
Josh Reed	Mississippi State, 2000	113 (10)
Eddie Kennison	Rice, 1995	113 (4)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Ole Miss, 2019</b>	<b>112 (9)</b>
Odell Beckham Jr.	Arkansas, 2012	112 (4)
Terrence Toliver	Texas A&M, 2010*	112 (5)
Eric Martin	Mississippi State, 1982	112 (5)
Malcolm Scott	Florida State, 1981	112 (8)
Tony Moss	Tulane, 1988	112 (5)
Terrence Toliver	Florida, 2010	111 (6)
Dwayne Bowe	Kentucky, 2006	111 (6)
Larry Foster	Auburn, 1998	111 (10)
Eric Martin	Florida, 1984	111 (9)
Tommy Morel	Mississippi State, 1968	111 (6)
Brett Bech	Arkansas, 1994	110 (5)
Lonny Myles	Kentucky, 1969	110 (7)
Tommy Morel	Ole Miss, 1968	110 (6)
Malachi Dupre	Arkansas, 2015	109 (8)
Travin Dural	South Carolina, 2015	109 (4)
Jarvis Landry	TCU, 2013	109 (8)
Jarvis Landry	Mississippi State, 2012	109 (9)
Michael Clayton	Arizona, 2003	109 (6)
Devery Henderson	Florida, 2003	109 (5)
Eric Martin	Kentucky, 1982	109 (6)
Abner Wimberly	Ole Miss, 1948	109 (2)
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>Georgia, 2018</b>	<b>108 (6)</b>
Abram Booty	Idaho, 1998	108 (7)
Shedrick Wilson	Florida, 1995	108 (7)
Todd Kinchen	Ole Miss, 1989	108 (5)
Alvin Lee	Ohio State, 1988	108 (6)
Wendell Davis	Georgia, 1986	108 (8)
Eric Martin	Tennessee, 1982	108 (6)
Lee Hedges	Pacific, 1950	108 (3)
Terrence Toliver	Ole Miss, 2009	107 (5)
Rueben Randle	Auburn, 2011	106 (5)
Dwayne Bowe	Fresno State, 2006	106 (4)

Eric Martin	Florida, 1983	106 (5)
Darrel Williams	Ole Miss, 2017	105 (4)
DJ Chark	Troy, 2017	105 (4)
Michael Clayton	Kentucky, 2001	105 (9)
Tony Moss	Mississippi State, 1989	105 (3)
Carlos Carson	Rice, 1979	105 (6)
Brett Bech	Auburn, 1994	104 (3)
Chris Hill	Southern Miss, 1994	104 (5)
Herman Fontenot	Vanderbilt, 1984	104 (6)
DJ Chark	Chattanooga, 2017	103 (3)
Dwayne Bowe	Oregon State, 2004	103 (5)
Skyler Green	Louisiana Tech, 2003	103 (9)
Todd Kinchen	Kentucky, 1990	103 (4)
Rogie Magee	Ohio State, 1987	103 (5)
Gerald Keigley	Auburn, 1972	103 (5)
Andy Hamilton	Mississippi State, 1970	103 (2)
Andy Hamilton	Texas A&M, 1970	103 (4)
Lonny Myles	Mississippi State, 1969	103 (8)
Tommy Morel	Tulane, 1968	103 (10)
Tommy Morel	Florida State, 1968	103 (6)
Wendell Davis	Florida, 1987	102 (8)
Reggie Robinson	Mississippi State, 2000	102 (10)
Eddie Fuller	Ole Miss, 1989	102 (5)
Wendell Davis	Mississippi State, 1986	102 (6)
Brandon LaFell	Mississippi State, 2009	101 (6)
Early Doucet	Alabama, 2006	101 (7)
Craig Davis	Mississippi State, 2006	101 (6)
Devery Henderson	Auburn, 2003	101 (6)
Abram Booty	Florida, 1997	101 (4)
Todd Kinchen	Alabama, 1991	101 (7)
Tony Moss	Tulane, 1989	101 (5)
Wendell Davis	Alabama, 1987	101 (9)
Doug Moreau	Texas A&M, 1964	101 (6)
Dilton Richmond	Louisiana Normal, 1942	101 (3)
Brandon LaFell	Mississippi State, 2008	101 (7)
Malachi Dupre	Southern Miss, 2016	100 (3)
Josh Reed	Houston, 1999	100 (5)
Todd Kinchen	Georgia, 1990	100 (6)
Ken Kavanaugh	Vanderbilt, 1939	100 (5)

\*-- Denotes bowl game

# LSU Record Book - Receiving



**Ken Kavanaugh Sr.**



**Travin Dural**



**Andy Hamilton**



**Craig Davis**



**Early Doucet**



**Devery Henderson**

## CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

1.	6	Josh Reed 135 vs. Tulane, 124 vs. Utah State, 125 at #7 Tennessee, 123 vs. #2 Florida 160 at Kentucky, 146 at Mississippi State	2001
2.	5	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b> 123 vs. #9 Auburn, 140 at #3 Alabama, 227 at Ole Miss, 144 vs. Arkansas, 197 vs. Texas A&M	2019
3.	4	Josh Reed 293 at Alabama, 120 vs. Middle Tennessee 183 vs. #24 Arkansas, 186 vs. #25 Auburn	2001
4.	3	Michael Clayton 152 vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 109 at Arizona, 162 vs. Western Carolina	2003
3		Josh Reed 113 vs. #13 Mississippi State, 129 at Alabama, 173 at Ole Miss	2000
3		Andy Hamilton 153 vs. #7 Notre Dame, 161 vs. Tulane, 165 vs. Iowa State*	1971
3		Tommy Morel 111 vs. Mississippi State, 103 at Tulane, 103 vs. #19 Florida State	1968
8.	2	<b>Justin Jefferson</b> 155 vs. Utah State, 123 vs. #7 Florida	2019
2		<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b> 147 at #9 Texas, 229 at Vanderbilt	2019
2		<b>Justin Jefferson</b> at #9 Texas, 124 vs. Northwestern State	2019
2		Travin Dural 151 vs. #14 Wisconsin, 140 vs. Sam Houston State	2014
2		Odell Beckham Jr. 118 at #9 Georgia, 179 at Mississippi State	2013
2		Jarvis Landry 118 vs. Auburn, 156 at #9 Georgia	2013
2		Odell Beckham Jr. 118 vs. #20 TCU, 136 vs. UAB	2013

2	Dwayne Bowe 111 vs. Kentucky, 106 vs. Fresno State	2004
2	Devery Henderson 114 at Mississippi State, 109 at Florida	2003
2	Eddie Kennison 113 vs. Rice, 129 at South Carolina	1995
2	Shedrick Wilson 117 vs. #5 Auburn, 201 vs. Rice	1995
2	Todd Kinchen 101 vs. #6 Alabama, 248 vs. Mississippi State	1991
2	Todd Kinchen 100 vs. Georgia, 145 vs. Miami (Ohio)	1990
2	Tony Moss 105 vs. Mississippi State, 101 at Tulane	1989
2	Tony Moss 117 vs. Florida State, 123 vs. Ohio	1989
2	Tony Moss 115 vs. #3 Miami (Fla.), 112 vs. Tulane	1988
2	Tony Moss 128 vs. Ole Miss, 133 at #18 Alabama	1988
2	Alvin Lee 128 at Tennessee, 108 at #18 Ohio State	1988
2	Wendell Davis 133 at Ole Miss, 101 vs. #13 Alabama	1987
2	Wendell Davis 102 vs. #19 Florida, 123 at #16 Georgia	1987
2	Wendell Davis 102 at Mississippi State, 121 vs. Notre Dame	1986
2	Wendell Davis 184 vs. North Carolina, 133 vs. Ole Miss	1986
2	Eric Martin 209 vs. #19 Alabama, 126 vs. Mississippi State	1983
2	Eric Martin 137 vs. #9 Washington, 106 vs. #12 Florida	1983
2	Eric Martin 112 at Mississippi State, 121 vs. #7 Florida State	1982
2	Eric Martin 108 vs. Tennessee, 109 at Kentucky	1982

\*- Denotes bowl game

## CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

PLAYER	YEAR	STREAK
Josh Reed	2001	6
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>5</b>
Josh Reed	2001	4
Ja'Marr Chase	2019	3
Michael Clayton	2003	3
Josh Reed	2000	3
Andy Hamilton	1971	3
Tommy Morel	1968	3
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019 (2x)</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019 (Games3-4)</b>	<b>2</b>
Travin Dural	2014	2
Odell Beckham Jr.	2013 (2x)	2
Jarvis Landry	2013	2
Dwayne Bowe	2004	2
Devery Henderson	2003	2
Eddie Kennison	1995	2
Shedrick Wilson	1995	2
Todd Kinchen	1991	2
Todd Kinchen	1990	2
Tony Moss	1989 (2x)	2
Alvin Lee	1988	2
Tony Moss	1988 (2x)	2
Wendell Davis	1987 (2x)	2
Wendell Davis	1986 (2x)	2
Eric Martin	1983 (2x)	2
Eric Martin	1982 (2x)	2

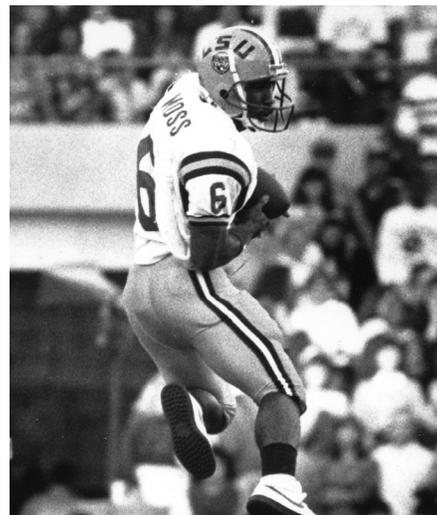
# LSU Record Book - Receiving



**Devery Henderson**



**Todd Kinchen**



**Tony Moss**

## 1,000-YARD RECEIVERS • SEASON (9)

PLAYER	YEAR	YARDS	CATCHES	AVG	GAMES TO 1,000
Josh Reed	2001	1,740	94	18.5	8
<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>10</b>
Wendell Davis	1986	1,244	80	15.6	9
Jarvis Landry	2013	1,193	77	15.5	11
Odell Beckham, Jr.	2013	1,152	59	19.5	9
Josh Reed	2000	1,127	65	17.3	10
<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>10</b>
Michael Clayton	2003	1,079	78	13.8	13
Eric Martin	1983	1,064	52	20.5	10

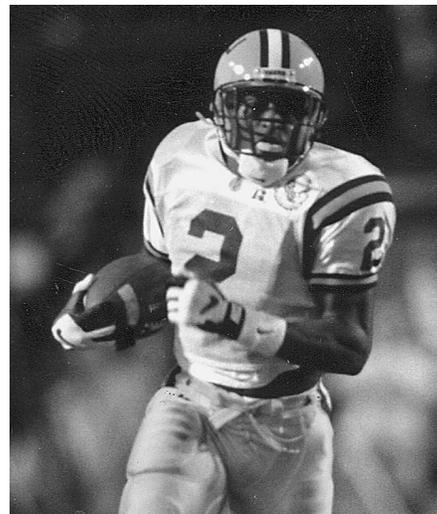
## SAME GAME 100-YARD RECEIVING PERFORMANCES (16)

NAMES (REC./YDS.)	OPPONENT, SEASON	COMBINED REC./YDS.
Ja'Marr Chase (8/227) and Justin Jefferson (9/112)	at Ole Miss, 2019	17/339
Ja'Marr Chase (7/127) and Justin Jefferson (10/123)	vs. Florida, 2019	17/250
<b>Justin Jefferson (9/163), Ja'Marr Chase (8/147), Terrace Marshall Jr. (6/123)</b>	<b>at Texas, 2019</b>	<b>23/433</b>
Travin Dural (6/124) and Malachi Dupre (4/120)	Mississippi State, 2014	10/244
Jarvis Landry (10/156) and Odell Beckham Jr. (6/118)	Georgia, 2013	16/274
Odell Beckham, Jr. (5/118) and Jarvis Landry (8/109)	TCU, 2013	13/227
Josh Reed (14/239) and Michael Clayton (8/120)	Illinois, 2001*	22/359
Josh Reed (19/293) and Michael Clayton (7/126)	Alabama, 2001	26/419
Josh Reed (8/160) and Michael Clayton (9/105)	Kentucky, 2001	17/265
Josh Reed (10/113) and Reggie Robinson (10/102)	Mississippi State, 2000	20/215
Josh Reed (5/137) and Jarel Myers (6/117)	Western Carolina, 2000	11/254
Jerel Myers (8/114) and Josh Reed (5/100)	Houston, 1999	13/214
Shedrick Wilson (9/201) and Eddie Kennison (4/113)	Rice, 1995	13/314
Tony Moss (6/117) and Alvin Lee (6/108)	Ohio State, 1998	12/225
Todd Kinchen (5/108) and Eddie Fuller (5/102)	Ole Miss, 1989	10/210
Orlando McDaniel (5/155) and Malcolm Scott (8/112)	Florida State, 1981	13/267

\* - denotes bowl game



**Travin Dural**



**Eddie Kennison**

## YEAR-BY-YEAR INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

1939	1	1979	2	2000	8
1940-41	0	1980	0	2001	14
1942	1	1981	2	2002	1
1943	0	1982	4	2003	8
1944	1	1983	5	2004	2
1945-47	0	1984	3	2005	0
1948	1	1985	1	2006	5
1949	0	1986	6	2007	3
1950	2	1987	7	2008	2
1951-63	0	1988	7	2009	3
1964	1	1989	6	2010	3
1965-66	0	1990	4	2011	4
1967	1	1991	3	2012	3
1968	5	1992	1	2013	10
1969	2	1993	2	2014	4
1970	4	1994	4	2015	4
1971	5	1995	6	2016	2
1972	1	1996	0	2017	5
1973-76	0	1997	3	2018	2
1977	1	1998	5	2019	14
1978	2	1999	5	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>201</b>

# LSU Record Book - Total Offense

## PLAYS

GAME	PLAYS	YEAR
1. 67	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&amp;M (29 rush, 38 pass)</b>	2018
2. 61	Josh Booty vs. Auburn (3 rush, 58 pass)	1999
3. 57	Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (6 rush, 51 pass)	2015
4. 56	Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (9 rush, 47 pass)	2007
56	Marcus Randall vs. Texas* (11 rush, 45 pass)	2002
6. 55	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Auburn (13 rush, 42 pass)</b>	2019
55	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (6 rush, 49 pass)	1989
8. 54	Matt Flynn at Alabama (10 rush, 44 pass)	2007
9. 53	<b>Joe Burrow at Alabama (14 rush, 39 pass)</b>	2019
53	Herb Tyler at Ole Miss (14 rush, 39 pass)	1998
53	Jeff Wickersham vs. Mississippi St. (2 rush, 51 pass)	1983

## SEASON

1. 507	<b>Joe Burrow (128 rush, 379 pass)</b>	2018
2. 486	<b>Joe Burrow (85 rush, 401 pass)</b>	2019
3. 459	Matt Flynn (100 rush, 359 pass)	2007
4. 437	Matt Mauck (79 rush, 358 pass)	2003
5. 414	Jeff Wickersham (68 rush, 346 pass)	1985
6. 408	Jordan Jefferson (112 rush, 296 pass)	2009
7. 405	Rohan Davey (38 rush, 367 pass)	2001
8. 399	Zach Mettenberger (47 rush, 352 pass)	2012
9. 395	Jeff Wickersham (58 rush, 337 pass)	1983
10. 394	JaMarcus Russell (52 rush, 342 pass)	2006

## CAREER

1. 1,307	Tommy Hodson (144 rush, 1,163 pass)	1986-89
2. 1,181	Jeff Wickersham (176 rush, 1,005 pass)	1982-85
3. 1,063	Jamie Howard (129 rush, 934 pass)	1992-95
4. 1,037	Jordan Jefferson (359 rush, 678 pass)	2008-11
5. 1,006	Herb Tyler (291 rush, 715 pass)	1995-98
6. 993	<b>Joe Burrow (213 rush, 780 pass)</b>	2018-present
7. 992	Alan Risher (377 rush, 615 pass)	1980-82
8. 936	JaMarcus Russell (139 rush, 797 pass)	2004-06
9. 884	Dalton Hilliard (882 rush, 2 pass)	1982-85
10. 859	Kevin Faulk (856 rush, 3 pass)	1995-98

## TOTAL YARDS

1. 540	Rohan Davey at Alabama (12 rush, 528 pass)	2001
2. 515	<b>Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (26 rush, 489 pass)</b>	2019
3. 479	<b>Joe Burrow at Texas (8 rush, 471 pass)</b>	2019
4. 457	<b>Joe Burrow at Alabama (64 rush, 393 pass)</b>	2019
5. 433	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (-5 rush, 438 pass)	1989

6. 418	<b>Joe Burrow vs. UCF (24 rush, 394 pass)</b>	2018
7. 403	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Northwestern State (30 rush, 373 pass)</b>	2019
8. 400	Jesse Daigle vs. Mississippi State (6 rush, 394 pass)	1991
9. 386	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Utah State (42 rush, 344 pass)</b>	2019
10. 380	Tommy Hodson at Ole Miss (-1 rush, 381 pass)	1989

## SEASON

1. 4,614	<b>Joe Burrow (248 rush, 4,366 pass)</b>	2019
2. 3,351	Rohan Davey (4 rush, 3,347 pass)	2001
3. 3,293	<b>Joe Burrow (399 rush, 2,894 pass)</b>	2018
4. 3,271	JaMarcus Russell (142 rush, 3,129 pass)	2006
5. 2,949	Zach Mettenberger (-133 rush, 3,082 pass)	2013
6. 2,922	Matt Mauck (97 rush, 2,825 pass)	2003
7. 2,622	Matt Flynn (215 rush, 2,407 pass)	2007
8. 2,604	Tommy Hodson (-51 rush, 2,655 pass)	1989
9. 2,591	Danny Etling (128 rush, 2,463 pass)	2017
10. 2,436	Jeff Wickersham (-106 rush, 2,542 pass)	1983

## CAREER

1. 8,938	Tommy Hodson (-177 rush, 9,115 pass)	1986-89
2. 7,907	<b>Joe Burrow (647 rush, 7,260 pass)</b>	2018-present
3. 6,705	Jeff Wickersham (-216 rush, 6,921 pass)	1982-85
4. 6,704	JaMarcus Russell (79 rush, 6,625 pass)	2004-06
5. 6,654	Herb Tyler (778 rush, 5,876 pass)	1995-98
6. 6,010	Jamie Howard (-148 rush, 6,158 pass)	1992-95
7. 5,751	Jordan Jefferson (1,018 rush, 4,733 pass)	2008-11
8. 5,470	Zach Mettenberger (-313 rush, 5,783 pass)	2011-13
9. 5,127	Alan Risher (542 rush, 4,585 pass)	1980-82
10. 4,760	Danny Etling (174 rush, 4,586 pass)	2016-17

## YARDS PER GAME

### SEASON

1. 384.5	<b>Joe Burrow (4,614 in 12 games)</b>	2019
2. 279.3	Rohan Davey (3,351 in 12 games)	2001
3. 253.3	<b>Joe Burrow (3,293 in 13 games)</b>	2018
4. 251.6	JaMarcus Russell (3,271 in 13 games)	2006
5. 245.8	Zach Mettenberger (2,949 in 12 games)	2013
6. 236.7	Tommy Hodson (2,604 in 11 games)	1989
7. 221.5	Jeff Wickersham (2,436 in 11 games)	1983
8. 220.0	Herb Tyler (2,200 in 10 games)	1998
9. 218.5	Matt Flynn (2,622 in 12 games)	2007
10. 212.2	Josh Booty (2,121 in 10 games)	2000

## CAREER (MIN. 20 GAMES)

1. 316.3	<b>Joe Burrow (7,907 in 25 games)</b>	2018-present
2. 203.1	Tommy Hodson (8,938 in 44 games)	1986-89
3. 198.3	Danny Etling (4,760 in 24 games)	2016-17
4. 197.5	Josh Booty (3,951 in 20 games)	1999-00
5. 186.2	JaMarcus Russell (6,704 in 36 games)	2004-06
6. 184.8	Herb Tyler (6,654 in 20 games)	1995-98
7. 182.3	Zach Mettenberger (5,470 in 30 games)	2011-13
8. 181.6	Matt Mauck (4,176 in 23 games)	2001-03
9. 179.7	Rohan Davey (4,492 in 25 games)	1998-01
10. 176.4	Jeff Wickersham (6,705 in 38 games)	1982-85

## MOST TOUCHDOWNS

### RESPONSIBLE FOR

#### GAME

1. 6	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Utah State (1 rush, 5 pass)</b>	2019
6	<b>Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt (6 pass)</b>	2019
6	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&amp;M (3 rush, 3 pass)</b>	2018
4. 5	<b>Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (5 pass)</b>	2019
5	<b>Joe Burrow vs. Georgia Southern (5 pass)</b>	2019
5	Leonard Fournette vs. Texas Tech* (4 rush, 1 rec)	2015
5	Brandon Harris vs. New Mexico St. (3 pass, 2 rush)	2014
5	Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB (5 pass)	2013
5	Herb Tyler vs. Kentucky (3 rush, 2 pass)	1998
5	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (5 rush)	1997
5	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee (4 pass, 1 rush)	1989
5	Carlos Carson vs. Rice (5 rec)	1977

#### SEASON

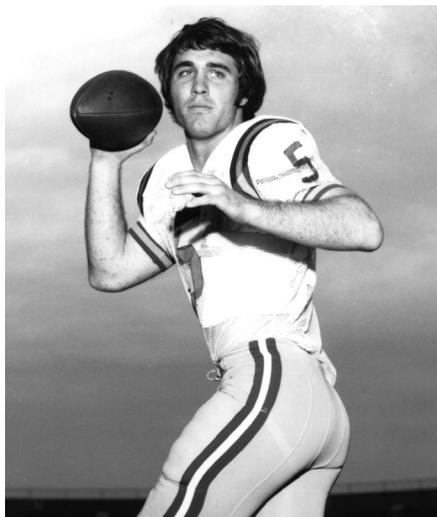
1. 47	<b>Joe Burrow (3 rush, 44 pass)</b>	2019
29	JaMarcus Russell (1 rush, 28 pass)	2006
29	Matt Mauck (1 rush, 28 pass)	2003
4. 25	Matt Flynn (4 rush, 21 pass)	2007
25	Herb Tyler (7 rush, 18 pass)	1998
6. 24	Tommy Hodson (2 rush, 22 pass)	1989
7. 23	<b>Joe Burrow (7 rush, 16 pass)</b>	2018
23	Leonard Fournette (22 rush, 1 rec)	2015
9. 22	Zach Mettenberger (22 pass)	2013
10. 21	Alan Risher (4 rush, 17 pass)	1982

#### CAREER

1. 71	Tommy Hodson (2 rush, 69 pass)	1986-89
2. 70	<b>Joe Burrow (10 rush, 60 pass)</b>	2018-present
3. 63	Herb Tyler (23 rush, 40 pass)	1995-98
4. 56	JaMarcus Russell (4 rush, 52 pass)	2004-06
5. 53	Kevin Faulk (46 rush, 4 rec, 2 PR, 1 KOR)	1995-98
6. 50	Dalton Hilliard (44 rush, 6 rec)	1982-85
7. 46	Jordan Jefferson (12 rush, 34 pass)	2008-11
8. 44	Alan Risher (13 rush, 31 pass)	1980-82
9. 42	Leonard Fournette (40 rush, 1 rec, 1 KOR)	2014-16
10. 40	Matt Mauck (5 rush, 35 pass)	2001-03
40	Charles Alexander (40 rush)	1975-78

\* - Denotes bowl game

# LSU Record Book - Total Offense



**Mike Miley**



**Danny Etling**



**Jarrett Lee**

## LSU'S ALL-TIME STARTING QUARTERBACK CAREER RECORD (SINCE 1957)

YEARS	QB	CAREER RECORD BY WINS
1986-89	Tommy Hodson	31-14-1
1995-98	Herb Tyler	27-11
2004-06	JaMarcus Russell	26-4
1957-59	Warren Rabb	25-7
2008-11	Jordan Jefferson	24-8
<b>2018-pres.</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>22-3</b>
1983-85	Jeff Wickersham	21-12-2
1960-62	Jimmy Field	20-6-2
2011-13	Zach Mettenberger	19-6
2001-03	Matt Mauck	18-2
1980-82	Alan Risher	17-14-2
2016-17	Danny Etling	16-7
2008-11	Jarrett Lee	14-4
1977-79	David Woodley	14-7
1963-65	Pat Screen	13-3-1
1970-72	Bert Jones	12-4-1
1999-01	Rohan Davey	12-5
1992-95	Jamie Howard	12-19-1
2004-07	Matt Flynn	11-2
1967-69	Mike Hillman	11-2
1966-68	Fred Haynes	11-5-1
1976-79	Steve Ensminger	11-6
1972-73	Mike Miley	9-3
1969-70	Buddy Lee	9-3
2014-16	Brandon Harris	9-5
2013-15	Anthony Jennings	9-4
1965-67	Nelson Stokley	9-5-1
1975-77	Pat Lyons	9-8-1
1999-00	Josh Booty	8-10
1963-65	Billy Ezell	7-5
1990-93	Chad Loup	7-10
1970-72	Paul Lyons	6-1
2002-04	Marcus Randall	6-7
1960-62	Lynn Amedee	4-0-1
1973-74	Billy Broussard	4-5-1
2008	Andrew Hatch	3-0
1990	Sol Graves	3-2
2007	Ryan Perrilloux	2-0
1990-92	Jesse Daigle	2-4
2002	Rick Clausen	1-0
1979-80	Robert Mahfouz	1-0
1974-76	Carl Otis Trimble	1-0
1967-69	Jimmy Gilbert	1-0
1998-99	Craig Nall	1-1
1975-77	Bobby Moreau	1-1
1985-88	Mickey Guidry	0-1
1995-97	Melvin Hill	0-3

## LSU'S ALL-TIME STARTING QUARTERBACK RECORD BY SEASON (SINCE 1957)

YEAR	STARTING QUARTERBACK	RECORD
1957	Warren Rabb	5-5
1958	Warren Rabb	11-0
1959	Warren Rabb	9-2
1960	Jimmy Field	2-4
	Lynn Amedee	3-0-1
1961	Jimmy Field	10-1
1962	Jimmy Field	8-1-1
	Lynn Amedee	1-0
1963	Billy Ezell	4-3
	Pat Screen	3-1
1964	Pat Screen	5-0-1
	Billy Ezell	3-2
1965	Pat Screen	5-2
	Nelson Stokley	3-1
1966	Fred Haynes	4-3-1
	Nelson Stokley	1-1
1967	Nelson Stokley	5-3-1
	Fred Haynes	2-0
1968	Fred Haynes	5-2
	Mike Hillman	2-1
	Jimmy Gilbert	1-0
1969	Mike Hillman	9-1
1970	Buddy Lee	9-3
1971	Paul Lyons	6-1
	Bert Jones	3-2
1972	Bert Jones	9-2-1
1973	Mike Miley	9-3
1974	Billy Broussard	4-5-1
	Carl Otis Trimble	1-0
1975	Pat Lyons	4-5
	Bobby Moreau	1-1
1976	Pat Lyons	5-3-1
	Steve Ensminger	2-0
1977	Steve Ensminger	7-4
	David Woodley	1-0
1978	David Woodley	8-4
1979	David Woodley	5-3
	Steve Ensminger	2-2
1980	Alan Risher	6-4
	Robert Mahfouz	1-0
1981	Alan Risher	3-7-1
1982	Alan Risher	8-3-1
1983	Jeff Wickersham	4-7
1984	Jeff Wickersham	8-3-1
1985	Jeff Wickersham	9-2-1
1986	Tommy Hodson	9-3
1987	Tommy Hodson	10-0-1
	Mickey Guidry	0-1
1988	Tommy Hodson	8-4
1989	Tommy Hodson	4-7

1990	Sol Graves	3-2
	Chad Loup	2-4
1991	Chad Loup	3-3
	Jesse Daigle	2-3
1992	Chad Loup	2-2
	Jamie Howard	0-6
	Jesse Daigle	0-1
1993	Jamie Howard	5-5
	Chad Loup	0-1
1994	Jamie Howard	4-5
	Melvin Hill	0-2
1995	Herb Tyler	4-0
	Jamie Howard	3-3-1
	Melvin Hill	0-1
1996	Herb Tyler	10-2
1997	Herb Tyler	9-3
1998	Herb Tyler	4-6
	Craig Nall	0-1
1999	Craig Nall	1-0
	Rohan Davey	1-1
	Josh Booty	1-7
2000	Josh Booty	7-3
	Rohan Davey	1-1
2001	Rohan Davey	10-3
2002	Matt Mauck	5-1
	Marcus Randall	2-4
	Rick Clausen	1-0
2003	Matt Mauck	13-1
2004	JaMarcus Russell	5-0
	Marcus Randall	4-3
2005	JaMarcus Russell	10-2
	Matt Flynn	1-0
2006	JaMarcus Russell	11-2
2007	Matt Flynn	10-2
	Ryan Perrilloux	2-0
2008	Jarrett Lee	4-4
	Andrew Hatch	3-0
	Jordan Jefferson	1-1
2009	Jordan Jefferson	8-4
	Jarrett Lee	1-0
2010	Jordan Jefferson	11-2
2011	Jarrett Lee	9-0
	Jordan Jefferson	4-1
2012	Zach Mettenberger	10-3
2013	Zach Mettenberger	9-3
	Anthony Jennings	1-0
2014	Anthony Jennings	8-4
	Brandon Harris	0-1
2015	Brandon Harris	9-3
2016	Danny Etling	7-3
	Brandon Harris	1-1
2017	Danny Etling	9-4
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>10-3</b>
<b>2019</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>12-0</b>

# LSU Record Book - All Purpose

## ALL PURPOSE YARDS

### GAME

1.	376	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston (246 rush, 8 rec., 106 PR, 16 KOR)	1996
2.	338	Josh Reed at Alabama (293 rec., 5 PR, 40 KOR)	2001
3.	331	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. UAB (15 rush, 136 rec., 59 PR, 21 KOR, 100 FGR)	2013
4.	309	Leonard Fournette (285 rush, 25 rec.)	2016
5.	300	Cecil Collins vs. Auburn (232 rush, 11 rec., 57 KOR)	1997
6.	298	Devery Henderson at Kentucky (10 rush, 201 rec., 87 KOR)	2002
7.	290	Odell Beckham, Jr. at Mississippi State (179 rec., 111 KOR)	2013
8.	289	Odell Beckham, Jr. at Georgia (118 rec., -4 PR, 175, KOR)	2013
9.	286	Domanick Davis vs. Mississippi State (122 rush, 128 PR, 36 KOR)	2002
10.	285	Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (285 rush)	2016

### SEASON

1.	2,315	Odell Beckham, Jr. (58 rush, 1,152 rec., 160 PR, 845 KOR, 100 FGR)	2013
2.	2,206	Leonard Fournette (1,953 rush, 253 rec.)	2015
3.	2,120	Domanick Davis (31 rush, 130 rec., 499 PR, 560 KOR)	2002
4.	2,109	Kevin Faulk (1,279, rush, 287 rec., 265 PR, 278 KOR)	1998
5.	2,104	Kevin Faulk (1,282 rush, 134 rec., 375 PR, 313 KOR)	1996
6.	1,860	Josh Reed (7 rush, 1,740 rec., 5 PR, 108 KOR)	2001
7.	1,786	Leonard Fournette (1,034 rush, 127 rec., 625 KOR)	2014
8.	<b>1,785</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (1,233 rush, 388 rec., 214 KOR)</b>	<b>2019</b>
9.	1,766	Charles Alexander (1,686 rush, 80 rec.)	1977
10.	1,716	Derrius Guice (1,387 rush, 106 rec., 223 KOR)	2016

### CAREER

1.	*6,883	Kevin Faulk (4,557 rush, 600 rec., 832 PR, 844 KOR)	1995-98
2.	5,743	Domanick Davis (2,056 rush, 393 rec., 1,126 PR, 2,168 KOR)	1999-2002
3.	5,326	Dalton Hilliard (4,050 rush, 1,133 rec., 143 KOR)	1982-85
4.	4,981	Leonard Fournette (3,830 rush, 526 rec., 625 KOR)	2014-16
5.	4,513	Charles Alexander (4,035 rush, 431 rec., 47 KOR)	1975-78
6.	4,118	Odell Beckham, Jr. (77 rush, 2,340 rec., 557 PR, 1,044 KOR, 100 FGR)	2011-13
7.	4,066	Harvey Williams (2,860 rush, 674 rec., 532 KOR)	1986-90
8.	4,019	Derrius Guice (3,074 rush, 250 rec., 695 KOR)	2015-17
9.	3,833	Eric Martin (357 rush, 2,625 rec., 851 KOR)	1981-84
10.	3,819	Eddie Kennison (140 rush, 1,554 rec., 947 PR, 1,178 KOR)	1993-95

\* - SEC Record

## ALL PURPOSE YARDS PER GAME

### SEASON

1.	191.7	Kevin Faulk (1,279 rush, 287 rec., 265 PR, 278 KOR in 11 games)	1998
2.	191.3	Kevin Faulk (1,282 rush, 134 rec., 375 PR, 313 KOR in 11 games)	1996
3.	183.8	Leonard Fournette (1,953 rush, 253 rec. in 12 games)	2015
4.	182.9	Kevin Faulk (1,144 rush, 93 rec., 192 PR, 217 KOR in 9 games)	1997
5.	178.1	Odell Beckham Jr. (58 rush, 1,152 rec., 160 PR, 845 KOR in 13 games)	2013

### CAREER

1.	166.7	Kevin Faulk (6,833 yards in 41 games)	1995-98
2.	155.7	Leonard Fournette (4,981 yards in 32 games)	2014-16
3.	137.2	Odell Beckham Jr. (4,118 yards in 30 games)	2011-13

## SCORING • POINTS

### GAME

1.	30	Leonard Fournette vs. Texas Tech (5 TDs)	2015
	30	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (5 TDs)	1997
	30	Carlos Carson vs. Rice (5 TDs)	1977
4.	26	Harvey Williams vs. Miami (Ohio) (4 TDs, 1 2-PT Conv.)	1990
	26	Wendell Harris vs. Tulane (3 TDs, 1 FG, 2 PAT)	1961
6.	24	13 players	
	<b>Last:</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire (4 TDs)</b>	<b>2019</b>

### SEASON

1.	147	Colt David (1 TD, 26 FG, 63 PAT)	2007
2.	138	Leonard Fournette (34 TDs)	2015
3.	129	Cole Tracy (29 FG, 42 PAT)	2018
4.	<b>124</b>	<b>Cade York (18 FG, 70 PAT)</b>	<b>2019</b>
5.	120	Josh Jasper (28 FG, 36 PAT)	2010
6.	114	LaBrandon Toefield (19 TD)	2001
7.	110	Drew Alleman (16 FG, 62 PAT)	2011
8.	108	Charles Scott (18 TD)	2008
9.	107	Drew Alleman (21 FG, 44 PAT)	2012
10.	104	Charles Alexander (17 TD, 1 2-PT Conv.)	1977

### CAREER

1.	369	Colt David (54 FG, 201 PAT, 1 TD)	2005-08
2.	318	Kevin Faulk (53 TDs)	1995-98
3.	302	Dalton Hilliard (50 TDs, 1 2-PT Conv.)	1982-85
4.	292	David Brownkye (61 FG, 109 PAT)	1986-89
5.	279	John Corbello (50 FG, 129 PAT)	1999-02
6.	254	Charles Alexander (42 TDs, 1 2-PT Conv.)	1975-78
7.	252	Leonard Fournette (42 TDs)	2014-16
8.	235	Colby Delahoussaye (35 FG, 130 PAT)	2013-16
9.	217	Drew Alleman (37 FG, 106 PAT)	2011-12
10.	216	Josh Jasper (47 FG, 75 PAT)	2008-10

## SCORING • TOUCHDOWNS

### GAME

1.	5	Leonard Fournette vs. Texas Tech	2015
	5	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky	1997
	5	Carlos Carson vs. Rice	1977
4.	<b>4</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire at Alabama</b>	<b>2019</b>
	<b>4</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt</b>	<b>2019</b>
	4	Derrius Guice at Texas A&M	2016
	4	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. UAB	2013
	4	LaBrandon Toefield vs. Utah State	2001
	4	Rondell Mealey vs. New Mexico State	1996
	4	Harvey Williams vs. Miami (Ohio)	1990
	4	Dalton Hilliard at Kentucky	1984
	4	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon	1977
	4	Ken Kavanaugh Sr. at Holy Cross	1939

### SEASON

1.	23	Leonard Fournette	2015
2.	19	LaBrandon Toefield	2001
3.	18	Charles Scott	2008
4.	<b>17</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>2019</b>
	<b>17</b>	<b>Clyde Edwards-Helaire</b>	<b>2019</b>
	17	Kevin Faulk	1997
	17	Charles Alexander	1997
8.	16	Dalton Hilliard	1982
	16	Charles Alexander	1978
	16	Jeremy Hill	2013

### CAREER

1.	53	Kevin Faulk	1995-98
2.	50	Dalton Hilliard	1982-85
3.	42	Leonard Fournette	2014-16
	42	Charles Alexander	1975-78
5.	35	Charles Scott	2006-09
6.	33	Rondell Mealey	1996-99
7.	32	Derrius Guice	2015-17
8.	30	Garry James	1982-85
9.	29	Harvey Williams	1986-90
	29	Terry Robiskie	1973-76

## LONGEST SCORING PLAYS • RETURNS

1.	100	Leonard Fournette, Kickoff vs. Notre Dame	2014
	100	Odell Beckham, Jr., FG vs. UAB	2013
	100	Craig Loston, INT vs. Ole Miss	2012
	100	Eddie Kennison, Punt vs. Mississippi State	1994
	100	Greg Jackson, INT at Mississippi State	1988
	100	Eric Martin, Kickoff vs. Kentucky	1981
	100	Sammy Grezaffi, Kickoff at Tennessee	1967
	100	White Graves, INT at Kentucky	1964
	100	Ken Kavanaugh Sr., Fumble at Rice	1937

# LSU Record Book - Special Teams



**Cole Tracy**

## Kicking

### FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

#### GAME

1.	6	David Brownध्ये (made 4) vs. Ole Miss	1986
	6	Juan Roca (made 1) vs. Florida	1972
3.	5	Cole Tracy (made 5) vs. Georgia	2018
	5	Trent Domingue (made 3) vs. Texas A&M	2015
	5	Josh Jasper (made 5) vs. Mississippi St.	2010
	5	Colt David (made 3) at Arkansas	2008
	5	John Corbello (made 3) vs. So. Carolina	2002
	5	David Lafleur (made 4) at Auburn	1994
	5	David Brownध्ये (made 4) at Mississippi St.	1986
	5	Mike Conway (made 4) at Kentucky	1978
	5	Carlos Rabb (made 3) at Florida	1967

#### SEASON

1.	34	Josh Jasper (28/34)	2010
2.	33	Cole Tracy (29/33)	2018
	33	Colt David (26/33)	2007
4.	29	Drew Alleman (21/29)	2012
5.	24	John Corbello (17/24)	2002
6.	23	John Corbello (14/23)	2001
	23	David Brownध्ये (19/23)	1988
8.	21	<b>Cade York (18/21)</b>	<b>2019</b>
9.	21	Colt David (16/21)	2008
10.	21	Doug Moreau (13/21)	1964

#### CAREER

1.	77	John Corbello (50/77)	1999-02
2.	75	David Brownध्ये (61/75)	1986-89
3.	72	Colt David (54/72)	2005-08
4.	56	Josh Jasper (47/56)	2008-10
5.	55	Juan Betanzos (36/55)	1982-84
6.	50	André LaFleur (37/50)	1993-95
7.	48	Mike Conway (33/48)	1975-78
8.	47	Drew Alleman (37/47)	2011-12
9.	45	Pedro Suarez (33/45)	1990-92
10.	44	Colby Delahoussaye (35/44)	2013-16
	44	Chris Jackson (26/44)	2003-06

### FIELD GOALS MADE

#### GAME

1.	5	Cole Tracy vs. Georgia	2018
	5	Josh Jasper vs. Mississippi State	2010
3.	4	Cole Tracy vs. UCF	2018
	4	Cole Tracy vs. Mississippi State	2018
	4	Cole Tracy vs. Miami	2018
	4	Connor Culp at Ole Miss	2017
	4	Mike Conway at Kentucky	1978
	4	David Brownध्ये vs. Ole Miss	1986
	4	David Brownध्ये at Mississippi State	1986
	4	David Brownध्ये at Georgia	1987
	4	David Brownध्ये at Ohio State	1988
	4	André LaFleur at Auburn	1994
	4	John Corbello vs. Miami (Ohio)	2002
	4	Josh Jasper vs. Arkansas	2009
	4	Drew Alleman at Mississippi State	2011



**Colt David**

#### SEASON

1.	29	Cole Tracy (33 att.)	2018
2.	28	Josh Jasper (34 att.)	2010
3.	26	Colt David (33 att.)	2007
4.	21	Drew Alleman (29 att.)	2012
5.	19	David Brownध्ये (23 att.)	1988
6.	18	<b>Cade York (21 att.)</b>	<b>2019</b>
7.	17	John Corbello (24 att.)	2002
	17	Josh Jasper (20 att.)	2009
9.	16	Colt David (21 att.)	2008
	16	Drew Alleman (18 att.)	2011

#### CAREER

1.	61	David Brownध्ये (75 att.)	1986-89
2.	54	Colt David (72 att.)	2005-08
3.	50	John Corbello (77 att.)	1999-2002
4.	47	Josh Jasper (56 att.)	2008-10
5.	37	André LaFleur (50 att.)	1993-95
	37	Drew Alleman (47 att.)	2011-12
7.	36	Juan Betanzos (55 att.)	1982-84
8.	35	Colby Delahoussaye (44 att.)	2013-16
9.	33	Mike Conway (48 att.)	1975-78
	33	Pedro Suarez (45 att.)	1990-92

### LONG FIELD GOALS

#### GAME

1.	54	Cole Tracy vs. Miami	2018
	54	Wade Richey vs. Kentucky	1996
	54	Ron Lewis at North Carolina	1985
4.	53	Josh Jasper vs. Louisiana-Monroe	2010
	53	Colt David vs. Georgia Tech	2008
	53	Chris Jackson at Arkansas	2004
	53	Juan Roca at Rice	1972
8.	52	<b>Cade York at Ole Miss</b>	<b>2019</b>
	52	Josh Jasper vs. Louisiana-Lafayette	2009
	52	Colt David vs. Ole Miss	2008
	52	Colt David vs. Troy	2008
	52	David Brownध्ये vs. Ole Miss	1986
	52	Juan Roca vs. Mississippi State	1973
	52	Juan Roca vs. Wisconsin	1972

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

#### SEASON

(Min. 10 attempts)			
1.	100.0	David Brownध्ये (14 of 14)	1989
2.	93.3	Mike Conway (14 of 15)	1978
3.	92.9	Colby Delahoussaye (13 of 14)	2013
4.	88.9	Drew Alleman (16 of 18)	2011
5.	88.0	Pedro Suarez (15 of 17)	1990
6.	87.9	Cole Tracy (29 of 33)	2018
7.	<b>85.7</b>	<b>Cade York (18 of 21)</b>	<b>2019</b>
8.	85.0	Josh Jasper (17 of 20)	2009
9.	83.3	Johnston (10 of 12)	1981
10.	83.0	David Brownध्ये (19 of 23)	1988



**Josh Jasper**

#### CAREER:

(Min. 20 attempts)			
1.	.879	Cole Tracy (29-33)	2018
2.	<b>.857</b>	<b>Cade York (18 of 21)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3.	.839	Josh Jasper (47-56)	2008-10
4.	.813	David Brownध्ये (61-75)	1986-89
5.	.800	David Johnston (16-20)	1980-81
6.	.796	Colby Delahoussaye (35-44)	2014-16
7.	.787	Drew Alleman (37-47)	2011-12
8.	.750	Colt David (54-72)	2005-08
9.	.740	André LaFleur (37-50)	1993-95
10.	.733	Pedro Suarez (33-45)	1990-92

### PAT KICKS MADE

#### GAME

1.	10	Bobby Moreau vs. Rice	1977
2.	9	<b>Cade York at Vanderbilt</b>	<b>2019</b>
	9	Colby Delahoussaye vs. New Mexico St.	2014
	9	Wade Richey vs. New Mexico State	1996
	9	Drew Alleman vs. Idaho	2012
6.	8	<b>Cade York vs. Arkansas</b>	<b>2019</b>
	8	<b>Cade York vs. Northwestern State</b>	<b>2019</b>
	8	Colby Delahoussaye at Mississippi St.	2013
	8	Colby Delahoussaye vs. UAB	2013
	8	Colt David vs. North Texas	2005
	8	Mark Lumpkin vs. Ole Miss	1970
	8	Mike Conway vs. Oregon	1977
	8	David Brownध्ये vs. Cal State Fullerton	1987

#### SEASON

1.	70	<b>Cade York</b>	<b>2019</b>
2.	63	Colt David	2007
3.	62	Drew Alleman	2011
4.	56	Colby Delahoussaye	2013
5.	50	Colt David	2006
6.	49	Trent Domingue	2015
7.	47	Juan Betanzos	1982
8.	45	Colt David	2005
9.	44	Colt David	2008
	44	Drew Alleman	2012

#### CAREER

1.	201	Colt David	2005-08
2.	130	Colby Delahoussaye	2013-16
3.	129	John Corbello	1999-2002
4.	109	David Brownध्ये	1986-89
5.	106	Drew Alleman	2011-12
6.	92	Mark Lumpkin	1968-70
7.	90	Juan Betanzos	1982-84
8.	88	Mike Conway	1975-78
9.	81	Rusty Jackson	1972-74
10.	78	André LaFleur	1993-95

### CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

1.	109	David Brownध्ये	1986-89
2.	106	Drew Alleman	2011-12
3.	77	Colt David	2005-06
4.	72	Colt David	2006-07
5.	69	André LaFleur	1993-95
6.	56	Josh Jasper	2008-10
7.	47	John Corbello	1999-02
8.	43	Juan Betanzos	1982
9.	42	Cole Tracy	2018
	42	Trent Domingue	2015
	42	Mike Conway	1976-77
	42	Pedro Suarez	1989-92

# LSU Record Book - Special Teams

## TOTAL POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

GAME	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	18	Cole Tracy vs. Georgia (5 FG, 3 PAT)	2018		
2.	17	Josh Jasper vs. Miss. St. (5 FG, 2 PAT)	2010		
17	David Brownwyke at Miss. St. (4 FG, 5 PAT)	1986			
4.	16	<b>Cade York at Ole Miss (3 FG, 7 PAT)</b>	2019		
16	Cole Tracy vs. UCF (4 FG, 4 PAT)	2018			
16	Connor Culp at Ole Miss (4 FG, 4 PAT)	2017			
7.	15	Cole Tracy vs. Miami (4 FG, 3 PAT)	2018		
15	Josh Jasper vs. UL-Monroe (3 FG, 6 PAT)	2010			
15	Josh Jasper vs. Arkansas (4 FG, 3 PAT)	2009			
15	John Corbello vs. Miami (Oh.) (4 FG, 3 PAT)	2002			
15	David Brownwyke at Ohio St. (4 FG, 3 PAT)	1988			

## SEASON

1.	*141	Colt David (26 FG, 63 PAT)	2007
2.	129	Cole Tracy (29 FG, 42 PAT)	2018
3.	124	<b>Cade York (18 FG, 70 PAT)</b>	2019
4.	120	Josh Jasper (28 FG, 36 PAT)	2010
5.	110	Drew Alleman (16 FG, 62 PAT)	2011
6.	107	Drew Alleman (21 FG, 44 PAT)	2012
7.	95	Colby Delahoussaye (13 FG, 56 dPAT)	2013
8.	91	Colt David (16 FG, 44 PAT)	2008
9.	88	Trent Domingue (13 FG, 49 PAT)	2015
10.	85	Josh Jasper (17 FG, 34 PAT)	2009
85	John Corbello (17 FG, 34 PAT)	2002	

\* - SEC Record

## CAREER

1.	363	Colt David (54 FG, 201 PAT)	2005-08
2.	292	David Brownwyke (61 FG, 109 PAT)	1986-89
3.	279	John Corbello (33 FG, 95 PAT)	1999-02
4.	235	Colby Delahoussaye (35 FG, 130 PAT)	2013-16
5.	217	Drew Alleman (37 FG, 106 PAT)	2011-12
6.	216	Josh Jasper (47 FG, 75 PAT)	2008-10
7.	198	Juan Betanzos (36 FG, 90 PAT)	1982-84
8.	187	Mike Conway (33 FG, 88 PAT)	1975-78

## Punting

### MOST PUNTS

GAME	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	13	Matt DeFrank at Ole Miss (489 yards)	1985		
13	Leo Bird vs. Tennessee (519 yards)	1941			
3.	12	Rusty Jackson vs. Texas A&M (496 yds)	1975		
12	Al Doggett vs. Tennessee	1952			
5.	11	Brian Griffith at Texas A&M (489)	1991		
11	Jerry Stovall at Georgia Tech (370)	1962			
11	Jerry Stovall vs. Texas A&M (473)	1960			
11	Jim Barton at Mississippi State	1951			
9.	10	9 times; Last: Jamie Keehn vs. Iowa (469)	2012		

## SEASON

1.	81	Al Doggett (38.9 avg.)	1952
2.	75	Jim Barton (36.0 avg.)	1951
3.	73	Steve Jackson (40.0 avg.)	1975
4.	71	Jamie Keehn (44.9 avg.)	2014
5.	67	James Wagner (40.0 avg.)	1981
6.	66	David Johnston (39.0 avg.)	1980
7.	65	Donnie Jones (42.4 avg.)	2003
8.	64	Donnie Jones (44.0 avg.)	2002
64	Wayne Dickinson (37.5 avg.)	1970	
64	Jerry Stovall (42.1 avg.)	1960	

## CAREER

1.	233	Donnie Jones (42.1 avg.)	2000-03
2.	186	Chad Kessler (42.9 avg.)	1994-97
3.	184	Jamie Keehn (42.6 avg.)	2012-15
4.	180	Clay Parker (40.6 avg.)	1981-84
5.	167	Rusty Jackson (39.5 avg.)	1972-74
6.	165	Jerry Stovall (39.3 avg.)	1960-62
7.	160	Al Doggett (38.1 avg.)	1951-54
8.	153	Eddie Ray (41.2 avg.)	1967-69
9.	140	Chris Jackson (41.0 avg.)	2003-06
10.	136	Brian Griffith (40.5 avg.)	1988-91

## LONGEST PUNTS

1.	86	Donnie Jones at Kentucky	2002
2.	82	Derek Helton at Arkansas	2010
3.	73	Brad Wing at Alabama	2011
4.	71	Matt DeFrank vs. Notre Dame	1986
5.	69	Donnie Jones vs. UAB	2000
69	Brad Wing at Arkansas	2012	
7.	68	Josh Growden vs. Southern Miss	2016
68	Donnie Jones at Kentucky	2001	
9.	67	Brad Wing vs. Georgia	2011
67	Donnie Jones vs. Auburn	2003	
67	Matt DeFrank vs. Kentucky	1987	
67	James Parker vs. South Carolina	1982	

## GAME WINNING FIELD GOALS

DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
Sept. 15, 2018	at #7 Auburn	Cole Tracy	42-yarder with 0:00 left in 4th Quarter	W, 22-21
Oct. 11, 2014	at Florida	Colby Delahoussaye	50-yarder with 0:03 left in 4th Quarter	W, 30-27
Nov. 5, 2011	at #2 Alabama	Drew Alleman	25-yarder in OT	W, 9-6 (OT)
Nov. 28, 2009	Arkansas	Josh Jasper	36-yarder in OT	W, 33-30 (OT)
Nov. 18, 2006	Ole Miss	Colt David	26-yarder in OT	W, 23-20 OT
Oct. 22, 2005	#16 Auburn	Chris Jackson	30-yarder in OT	W, 20-17 OT
Sept. 11, 1993	at Mississippi St.	Andre' Lafleur	26-yarder with 0:10 left in 4th Quarter	W, 18-16
Sept. 21, 1991	Vanderbilt	Pedro Suarez	31-yarder with 7:28 left in 4th Quarter	W, 16-14
Nov. 5, 1988	at #18 Alabama	David Brownwyke	34-yarder with 0:28 left in 4th Quarter	W, 19-18
Oct. 3, 1987	#19 Florida	David Brownwyke	24-yarder with 5:34 left in 4th Quarter	W, 13-10
Sept. 20, 1980	Colorado	David Johnston	17-yarder with 0:35 left in 4th Quarter	W, 23-20
Nov. 12, 1977	Mississippi St.	Mike Conway	28-yarder with 2:40 left in 4th Quarter	W, 27-24
Oct. 26, 1968	TCU	Mark Lumpkin	37-yarder with 5:25 left in 4th Quarter	W, 10-7
Sept. 26, 1964	at Rice	Doug Moreau	28-yarder with 2:29 left in 4th Quarter	W, 3-0
Oct. 6, 1962	at #5 Georgia Tech	Lynn Amedee	24-yarder with 4:35 left in 4th Quarter	W, 10-7
Oct. 25, 1958	Florida	Tommy Davis	19-yarder with 2:53 left in 4th Quarter	W, 10-7
Oct. 25, 1941	Florida	Bernie Lipkis	22-yarder with 0:04 left in 4th quarter	W, 10-7

## YARDS PUNTED

GAME	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	519	Leo Bird vs. Tennessee (13 punts)	1941		
2.	496	Rusty Jackson vs. Texas A&M (12 punts)	1975		
3.	489	Brian Griffith at Texas A&M (11 punts)	1991		
489	Matt DeFrank at Ole Miss (13 punts)	1985			
5.	473	Jerry Stovall vs. Texas A&M (11 punts)	1960		
6.	469	Jamie Keehn vs. Iowa (10 punts)	2012		
7.	468	Al Doggett at Ole Miss	1952		
8.	451	Brad Wing at Texas A&M (10 punts)	2012		
9.	445	Jim Barton vs. Maryland	1951		
10.	439	Scott Holstein at Texas A&M (9 punts)	1993		

## SEASON

1.	3,189	Jamie Keehn (71 punts)	2014
2.	3,147	Al Doggett (81 punts)	1952
3.	2,936	Steve Jackson (73 punts)	1975
4.	2,813	Donnie Jones (64 punts)	2002
5.	2,757	Donnie Jones (65 punts)	2003
6.	2,696	Jerry Stovall (64 punts)	1960
7.	2,696	Jim Barton (75 punts)	1951
8.	2,682	James Wagner (67 punts)	1981
9.	2,643	Brad Wing (59 punts)	2012
10.	2,627	Patrick Fisher (59 punts)	2007

## CAREER

1.	9,798	Donnie Jones (233 punts)	2000-03
2.	7,976	Chad Kessler (186 punts)	1994-97
3.	7,837	Jamie Keehn (184 punts)	2012-15
4.	7,304	Clay Parker (180 punts)	1981-84
5.	6,603	Rusty Jackson (167 punts)	1972-74
6.	6,477	Jerry Stovall (165 punts)	1960-62
7.	6,309	Eddie Ray (153 punts)	1967-69
8.	6,099	Al Doggett (160 punts)	1951-54
9.	5,739	Chris Jackson (140 punts)	2003-06
10.	5,511	Brian Griffith (136 punts)	1988-91

## PUNTING AVERAGE

GAME (MIN. 2 PUNTS)	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	58.0	Josh Growden vs. So. Miss (3/174)	2016		
2.	56.7	Patrick Fisher vs. Ohio State (3/170)	2007		
3.	55.5	Chad Kessler vs. Auburn (4/222)	1995		
4.	54.3	Brad Wing at Washington (3/163)	2012		
5.	53.2	Chad Kessler at Mississippi St. (5/266)	1997		
6.	53.0	Chad Kessler vs. Tulane (3/159)	1996		
7.	52.8	<b>Zach Von Rosenberg vs. Auburn (4/211)</b>	2018		
52.8	Donnie Jones vs. The Citadel (4/211)	2002			
9.	52.4	Corey Gibbs vs. Arkansas (5/262)	1999		
10.	52.0	Chris Jackson at Tennessee (2/104)	2006		
52.0	Patrick Fisher vs. Auburn (4/208)	2007			

## SEASON

1.	50.28	Chad Kessler (39/1,961)	1997
2.	45.73	Derek Helton (34/1,555)	2010
3.	45.69	<b>Zach Von Rosenberg (51/2,330)</b>	2018
4.	44.92	Jamie Keehn (71/3,189)	2014
5.	44.80	Brad Wing (59/2,643)	2012
6.	44.52	Patrick Fisher (59/2,627)	2007
7.	44.37	Brad Wing (59/2,618)	2011
8.	44.09	Chad Kessler (47/2,072)	1995
9.	43.97	Rene Bourgeois (39/1,715)	1989
10.	43.95	Donnie Jones (64/2,813)	2002

## CAREER (MIN. 65 PUNTS)

1.	44.58	Brad Wing (118/5,261)	2011-12
2.	44.1	Patrick Fisher (65/2,865)	2004-07
3.	42.9	Chad Kessler (186/7,976)	1994-97
4.	42.6	<b>Zach Von Rosenberg (124/5,455)</b>	ACTIVE
42.6	Jamie Keehn (184/7,837)	2012-15	
6.	42.4	Derek Helton (80/3,397)	2009-10
7.	42.0	Donnie Jones (233/9,788)	2000-03
8.	41.2	Eddie Ray (153/6,309)	1967-69
9.	41.1	Chris Jackson (146/5,994)	2003-06
10.	40.6	Clay Parker (180/7,304)	1981-84

## Punt Returns

### MOST RETURNS

GAME	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	7	Eddie Kennison vs. Kentucky	1994		
7	Norman Jefferson vs. Miami (Ohio)	1986			
7	Norman Jefferson vs. Ole Miss	1983			
7	Sammy Grezaffi vs. Ole Miss	1967			
7	Young Bussey vs. Tulane	1939			

## SEASON

1.	41	Sammy Grezaffi (369 yards)	1967
2.	37	Young Bussey (465 yards)	1937
3.	36	Domanick Davis (499 yards)	2002
36	Eddie Kennison (438 yards)	1994	
36	Todd Kinchen (339 yards)	1991	

## CAREER

1.	94	Domanick Davis (1,126 yards)	1999-2002
2.	79	Sammy Grezaffi (905 yards)	1965-67
3.	77	Skyler Green (1,064 yards)	2002-05

## PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME	DATE	OPPONENT	PLAICKICKER	GAME WINNING FG	FINAL
1.	169	Norman Jefferson at Ole Miss (7 ret.)	1983		
2.	157	Patrick Peterson vs. N. Carolina (4 ret.)	2010		
3.	145	Joe Labruzzo vs. Rice (3 ret.)	1965		
4.	141	Eddie Kennison vs. Mississippi St. (3 ret.)	1994		
141	Tommy Casanova vs. Ole Miss (3 ret.)	1970			
6.	128	Domanick Davis vs. Miss. St. (4 ret.)	2002		
7.	127	Craig Burns vs. Mississippi State (3 ret.)	1970		
8.	125	Kenny Konz at Tulane (3 ret.)	1949		
9.	123	Skyler Green vs. Florida (4 ret.)	2003		
10.	122	Sammy Grezaffi vs. Tulane (4 ret.)	1965		

## SEASON

1.	539	Pinky Rohm (35 ret.)	1937
2.	499	Domanick Davis (36 ret.)	2002
3.	465	Young Bussey (37 ret.)	1937
4.	462	Skyler Green (25 ret.)	2003
5.	438	Eddie Kennison (36 ret.)	1994
6.	421	Tyrann Mathieu (27 ret.)	2011
7.	418	Patrick Peterson (26 ret.)	2010
8.	375	Kevin Faulk (24 ret.)	1996
9.	369	Sammy Grezaffi (41 ret.)	1967
10.	362	Trindon Holliday (20 ret.)	2009

# LSU Record Book - Special Teams



**Tommy Casanova**



**Domanick Davis**

## CAREER

1.	1,126	Domanick Davis (94 ret.)	1999-2002
2.	1,064	Skylar Green (77 ret.)	2002-05
3.	947	Eddie Kennison (75 ret.)	1993-95
4.	905	Sammy Grezaffi (79 ret.)	1965-67
5.	832	Kevin Faulk (61 ret.)	1995-98
6.	688	Tre'Davious White (31 ret.)	2014-16
7.	687	Joe Labruzzo (48 ret.)	1963-65
8.	673	Tre'Davious White (69 ret.)	2013-16
9.	647	Trindon Holliday (43 ret.)	2006-09
10.	597	Norman Jefferson (78 ret.)	1983-86

## PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

### GAME

1.	2	Tommy Casanova vs. Ole Miss	1970
----	---	-----------------------------	------

### SEASON

1.	3	Pinky Rohm	1937
----	---	------------	------

### CAREER

1.	4	Skylar Green	2002-05
----	---	--------------	---------

## LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

1.	*100	Eddie Kennison vs. Mississippi State	1994
2.	93	Chad Jones at Mississippi State	2009
3.	92	Tyrann Mathieu vs. Arkansas	2011
	92	Trindon Holliday vs. North Texas	2008
	92	Kenny Konz at Tulane	1949
6.	90	Craig Burns vs. Mississippi State	1970
7.	89	Billy Cannon vs. Ole Miss	1959
	89	Odell Beckham Jr. vs. Ole Miss	2012
9.	87	Patrick Peterson vs. North Carolina	2010
	87	Trindon Holliday vs. Arkansas	2009

\* - NCAA Record

## LONGEST MISSED FIELD GOAL RETURNS

1.	*100	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. UAB	2013
----	------	----------------------------	------

\* - NCAA Record

## Kickoff Returns

### MOST RETURNS

#### GAME

1.	7	Odell Beckham, Jr. at Georgia	2013
	7	Trindon Holliday vs. Georgia	2008
	7	Trindon Holliday at Florida	2008
4.	6	Eddie Kennison at Texas A&M	1995
5.	5	Leonard Fournette vs. Wisconsin	2014
	5	Odell Beckham, Jr. at Mississippi State	2013
	5	Morris Claiborne at Alabama	2011
	5	Domanick Davis vs. Alabama	2002
	5	Domanick Davis vs. Arkansas	2001
	5	Robert Dow vs. Vanderbilt	1976

## SEASON

1.	32	Odell Beckham, Jr. (845 yards)	2013
	32	Patrick Peterson (932 yards)	2010
3.	27	Trindon Holliday (609 yards)	2008
4.	25	Domanick Davis (618 yards)	1999
5.	24	Leonard Fournette (625 yards)	2014
	24	Domanick Davis (560 yards)	2002
	24	Domanick Davis (572 yards)	2000
8.	23	Robert Dow (598 yards)	1975

## CAREER

1.	95	Domanick Davis (2,168 yards)	1999-2002
2.	73	Trindon Holliday (1,806 yards)	2006-09
3.	70	Robert Dow (1,780 yards)	1973-76
4.	51	Eddie Kennison (1,178 yards)	1993-95
5.	43	Sammy Martin (1,066 yards)	1984-87
6.	42	Odell Beckham Jr. (1,044 yards)	2011-13
7.	38	Skylar Green (792 yards)	2002-05
	38	Hokie Gajan (890 yards)	1977-80
9.	34	Kevin Faulk (744 yards)	1995-98
	34	David Butler (794 yards)	1992-95

## YARDS RETURNED

### GAME

1.	164	Trindon Holliday vs. Georgia (7 ret.)	2008
2.	163	Patrick Peterson at Arkansas (4 ret.)	2010
3.	155	Eddie Kennison at Texas A&M (6 ret.)	1995
4.	154	Morris Claiborne at West Virginia (3 ret.)	2011
5.	145	Eric Martin vs. Kentucky (2 ret.)	1981
6.	141	Trindon Holliday at Florida (7 ret.)	2008
7.	137	Hokie Gajan vs. Wyoming (3 ret.)	1978
8.	136	Odell Beckham, Jr. vs. TCU (4 ret.)	2013

## SEASON (SINCE 1937)

1.	932	Patrick Peterson (32 ret.)	2010
2.	845	Odell Beckham, Jr. (32 ret.)	2013
3.	625	Leonard Fournette (24 ret.)	2014
4.	618	Domanick Davis (25 ret.)	1999
5.	609	Trindon Holliday (27 ret.)	2008
6.	598	Robert Dow (23 ret.)	1975
7.	572	Domanick Davis (24 ret.)	2000
8.	560	Domanick Davis (24 ret.)	2002

## CAREER

1.	2,168	Domanick Davis (95 ret.)	1999-2002
2.	1,806	Trindon Holliday (73 ret.)	2006-09
3.	1,780	Robert Dow (70 ret.)	1973-76
4.	1,178	Eddie Kennison (51 ret.)	1993-95
5.	1,066	Sammy Martin (43 ret.)	1984-87
6.	1,044	Odell Beckham, Jr. (42 ret.)	2011-13

## LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

1.	*100	Leonard Fournette vs. Notre Dame • TD	2014
	*100	Eric Martin vs. Kentucky • TD	1981
	*100	Sammy Grezaffi at Tennessee • TD	1967
4.	99	Morris Claiborne at West Virginia • TD	2011
	99	Hokie Gajan vs. Wyoming • TD	1978
	99	J.W. Brodnax at Florida • TD	1957
7.	98	Trindon Holliday at Ole Miss • TD	2007
	98	Jerry Stovall at Georgia Tech • TD	1962
9.	97	Billy Cannon at Texas Tech • TD	1957
10.	95	Joe May vs. Kentucky • TD	1955

\* - NCAA Record

## Miscellaneous Records

### CAREER STARTS

1.	53	Ciron Black	2006-09
2.	52	Andrew Whitworth	2002-05
3.	48	LaRon Landry	2003-06
	48	Jerel Myers	1999-02
	48	Rodney Reed	2000-03

### CONSECUTIVE STARTS

1.	53	Ciron Black	2006-09
2.	52	Andrew Whitworth	2002-05
3.	48	LaRon Landry	2003-06
	48	Rodney Reed	2000-03

# LSU Record Book - Special Teams

## ALL-TIME KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

### YARDS PLAYER

100	Leonard Fournette vs. Notre Dame (Dec. 30, 2014) – Music City Bowl
100 *	<i>Eric Martin vs. Kentucky (Oct. 17, 1981)</i>
100	Sammy Grezaffi at #4 Tennessee (Oct. 28, 1967)
99	Morris Claiborne at #16 West Virginia (Sept. 24, 2011)
99	Hokie Gajan vs. Wyoming (Dec. 2, 1978)
99	J. W. Brodnax at Florida (Oct. 26, 1957)
98	Trindon Holliday at Ole Miss (Nov. 17, 2007)
98	Jerry Stovall at #5 Georgia Tech (Oct. 6, 1962)
97	Billy Cannon at Texas Tech (Oct. 5, 1957)
95	Joe May vs. Kentucky (Sept. 17, 1955)
93	Pinky Rohm vs. Louisiana Normal (Nov. 20, 1937)
92	Trindon Holliday at #5 Arkansas (Nov. 24, 2006)
92	Eddie Kennison vs. Michigan St. (Dec. 29, 1995) – Independence Bowl
92	Robert Dow vs. Utah (Nov. 30, 1974)
88	Kevin Faulk at #10 Notre Dame (Nov. 21, 1998)
87	Kenny Konz at Vanderbilt (Nov. 6, 1948)
86	Pinky Rohm vs. Loyola-New Orleans (Oct. 30, 1937)

\* = most recent LSU kickoff return for TD in Tiger Stadium.

## ALL-TIME PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

### YARDS PLAYER

100	Eddie Kennison vs. Mississippi State (Sept. 10, 1994)
93	Chad Jones at Mississippi State (Sept. 18, 2009)
92	Tyrann Mathieu vs. Arkansas (Nov. 25, 2011)
92	Trindon Holliday vs. North Texas (Sept. 13, 2008)
92	Ken Konz at #10 Tulane (Nov. 26, 1949)
90	Craig Burns vs. Mississippi State (Nov. 14, 1970)
89	Odell Beckham Jr. vs. Ole Miss (Nov. 17, 2012)
89	Billy Cannon vs. #3 Ole Miss (Oct. 31, 1959)
87	Patrick Peterson vs. #18 North Carolina (Sept. 4, 2010)
87	Trindon Holliday vs. Arkansas (Nov. 28, 2009)
84	Norman Hodgins vs. Rice (Oct. 2, 1971)
83	Joe Labruzzo vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 21, 1963)
82	Joe Labruzzo vs. Rice (Sept. 25, 1965)
80	Skyler Green vs. Florida (Oct. 11, 2003)
80	Sammy Grezaffi at Kentucky (Oct. 15, 1966)
78	Domanick Davis vs. Mississippi State (Sept. 28, 2002)
78	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston (Sept. 7, 1996)
78	Sammy Grezaffi vs. Tulane (Nov. 20, 1965)
77	Craig Davis vs. Fresno State (Oct. 21, 2006)
76	Kenny Konz vs. Georgia Tech (Oct. 14, 1950)
75	<i>DJ Chark vs. #10 Auburn (Oct. 14, 2017)</i>
75	Norman Jefferson vs. Baylor (Dec. 27, 1985) – Liberty Bowl
74	Todd Kinchen vs. Kentucky (Oct. 19, 1991)
74	Tommy Casanova vs. #16 Ole Miss (Dec. 5, 1970)
73	Todd Kinchen vs. Arkansas State (Oct. 12, 1991)
71	Domanick Davis vs. Ole Miss (Oct. 27, 2001)
70	Odell Beckham Jr. vs. North Texas (Sept. 1, 2012)
69	Tre'Davious White at Syracuse (Sept. 26, 2015)
68	Tommy Casanova at Rice (Sept. 27, 1969)
67	Tre'Davious White vs. Kentucky (Oct. 18, 2014)
66	Skyler Green vs. #16 Auburn (Oct. 22, 2005)
65	DJ Chark vs. Chattanooga (Sept. 9, 2017)
65	Skyler Green vs. Vanderbilt (Oct. 30, 2004)
65	Norman Jefferson at Ole Miss (Oct. 29, 1983)
62	Tyrann Mathieu vs. #12 Georgia (Dec. 3, 2011) – SEC Championship Game
62	Skyler Green at Arizona (Sept. 6, 2003)
62	Wendell Harris vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 30, 1961)
61	Tommy Casanova vs. #16 Ole Miss (Dec. 5, 1970)
61	Craig Burns vs. #16 Ole Miss (Dec. 5, 1970)
60	Tre'Davious White vs. Jacksonville State (Sept. 10, 2016)
60	Patrick Peterson vs. West Virginia (Sept. 25, 2010)
60	Chris Williams at Tulane (Nov. 19, 1977)
60	Pinky Rohm vs. Texas (Oct. 2, 1937)
58	Kevin Faulk vs. Arkansas State (Sept. 12, 1998)
<b>54 *</b>	<b>Trey Palmer vs. Northwestern State (Sept. 14, 2019)</b>
54	Clinton Burrell vs. Ole Miss (Nov. 2, 1974)
53	J.W. Brodnax at #14 Ole Miss (Nov. 9, 1957)
53	Pinky Rohm vs. Mississippi State (Nov. 6, 1937)
50	Larry Foster vs. Idaho (Sept. 26, 1998)
39	Craig Burns vs. #19 Florida State (Dec. 30, 1968) – Peach Bowl
35	Pinky Rohm vs. Loyola-New Orleans (Oct. 30, 1937)
34	Johnny Robinson at Tulane (Nov. 22, 1958)
31	Derwood Graham vs. #18 Mississippi State (Nov. 12, 1955)

\* = most recent LSU punt return for TD in Tiger Stadium.



Trindon Holliday



Kevin Faulk

## ALL-TIME RETURN/RECOVERY OF BLOCKED PUNT FOR TOUCHDOWN

### YARDS PLAYER

33	Paul Ziegler at Florida (Oct. 15, 1955)
29	Craig Steltz at #15 Arizona State (Sept. 10, 2005)
19	Ernie Maggiorie vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 18, 1965)
19	Blythe Clark vs. Mississippi State (Nov. 6, 1937)
13	Tommy Fussell at Miami (Fla) (Oct. 9, 1965)
4	Tommy Fussell vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 19, 1964)
3	David Lee vs. Florida (Oct. 6, 1973)
<b>0</b>	<b>Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (Sept. 21, 2019)</b>
0	Ryan Clark at #12 Mississippi State (Oct. 23, 1999)
0	Kenny Mixon at Ole Miss (Oct. 29, 1994)
0	Alex Knight vs. #11 Texas A&M (Sept. 20, 1975)
0	George Bevan vs. South Carolina (Sept. 17, 1966)
0	Gene Sykes vs. #7 Colorado (Jan. 1, 1962) – Orange Bowl
0	Billy West at Georgia (Oct. 20, 1951)

# LSU Record Book - Defense



**Anthony McFarland**

## TACKLES

### GAME

1.	21	Al Richardson vs. South Carolina	1982
2.	20	Kevin Minter at Florida	2012
	20	Chuck Wiley at Kentucky	1995
	20	Rudy Harmon at Florida	1988
	20	Toby Caston vs. Georgia	1986

### SEASON

1.	154	Bradie James	2002
2.	150	Al Richardson	1981
3.	144	Lawrence Williams	1981
4.	133	Devin White	2017
5.	130	Kevin Minter	2012
6.	129	Al Richardson	1980
7.	123	Devin White	2018
	123	Lawrence Williams	1982
9.	122	Steve Cassidy	1975
10.	121	Al Richardson	1982

### CAREER

1.	452	Al Richardson	1979-82
2.	418	Bradie James	1999-02
3.	386	Lawrence Williams	1979-82
4.	346	Steve Cassidy	1972-75
5.	336	Shawn Burks	1983-85
6.	316	Lyman White	1977-80
7.	315	LaRon Landry	2003-06
	315	Ryan Clark	1998-01
9.	311	Kelvin Sheppard	2007-10
10.	305	Toby Caston	1983-86

## TACKLES FOR LOSS

### GAME (SINCE 1971)

1.	6.0	Marcus Spears vs. Troy	2004
	6.0	Gabe Northern at Ole Miss	1994
3.	5.0	Anthony McFarland vs. Arkansas St.	1998
4.	4.5	Drake Nevis at Florida	2010
5.	4.0	<b>JaCoby Stevens vs. Arkansas</b>	<b>2019</b>
	4.0	<b>Rashard Lawrence vs. UCF*</b>	<b>2018</b>
	4.0	Devin White at Texas A&M	2018
	4.0	<b>JaCoby Stevens at Texas A&amp;M</b>	<b>2018</b>
	4.0	Kendell Beckwith vs. Texas Tech	2015
	4.0	Claude Wroten vs. Alabama	2004
	4.0	Jarvis Green vs. San Jose State	1999
	4.0	Anthony McFarland vs. Georgia	1998
	4.0	Bobby Williams vs. Alabama	1992
	4.0	Michael Brooks at Kentucky	1984
	4.0	Leonard Marshall vs. Oregon State	1981
	4.0	Lyman White at Colorado	1979
	4.0	Bobby Conn vs. Florida	1975
	4.0	Charles Miciotto vs. Texas A&M	1972



**Al Richardson**

## TACKLES FOR LOSS

### SEASON (SINCE 1972)

1.	23	Gabe Northern	1994
2.	21	Kenny Bordelon	1975
3.	18	Anthony McFarland	1998
4.	17	Marcus Spears	2004
	17	Jarvis Green	1998
6.	16	Chad Lavalais	2003
	16	Michael Brooks	1985
	16	John Adams	1978
9.	15	Kevin Minter	2012
	15	Barkevious Mingo	2011
	15	Chuck Wiley	1995

### CAREER

1.	55	Anthony McFarland	1995-98
2.	43	Chuck Wiley	1994-97
3.	40	Gabe Northern	1992-95
4.	39	Jarvis Green	1998-01
5.	38	Michael Brooks	1983-86
6.	37	Ron Sancho	1985-88
7.	34.5	Marcus Spears	2001-04
8.	32.5	Chad Lavalais	2000-03
	32.5	Sam Montgomery	2010-12
10.	30	Kenny Bordelon	1972-75
11.	29	Devin White	2016-18
	29	Barkevious Mingo	2010-12

## SACKS

### GAME

1.	4	Chuck Wiley at South Carolina	1995
2.	3	<b>Many Times</b>	
		<b>Last: JaCoby Stevens vs. Arkansas 2019</b>	

### SEASON

1.	12	Arden Key	2016
2.	11	Gabe Northern	1994
3.	10	Rydell Malancon	1981
4.	9	Sam Montgomery	2011
	9	Melvin Oliver	2005
	9	Marcus Spears	2004
	9	Gabe Northern	1995
	9	Ron Sancho	1987
9.	8.5	Tyson Jackson	2006
10.	8	Many Times	
		Last: Lewis Neal	2015

### CAREER

1.	25	Rydell Malancon	1980-83
2.	23	Ron Sancho	1985-88
3.	21	Arden Key	2015-17
	21	Gabe Northern	1992-95
5.	20	Melvin Oliver	2002-05
	20	Jarvis Green	1998-01
7.	19	Sam Montgomery	2010-12
	19	Marcus Spears	2001-04
	19	Chuck Wiley	1994-97
10.	18.5	Tyson Jackson	2006-09



**Chuck Wiley**

## INTERCEPTIONS

### GAME

1.	3	Craig Steltz at Mississippi State	2007
	3	Corey Webster at Florida	2002
	3	Chris Williams at Rice	1978
	3	Clinton Burrell at Tulane	1975
	3	Craig Burns vs. Ole Miss	1970
	3	Jerry Joseph vs. Kentucky	1965
	3	Kenny Konz at Tulane	1949

### SEASON

1.	8	Chris Williams (72 yards)	1978
	8	Craig Burns (117 yards)	1970
3.	7	Corey Webster (60 yards)	2003
	7	Corey Webster (75 yards)	2002
	7	Cedric Donaldson (192 yards)	1997
	7	Greg Jackson (219 yards)	1988
7.	6	Greedy Williams (32 yards)	2017
	6	Morris Claiborne (173 yards)	2011
	6	Craig Steltz (153 yards)	2007
	6	Chris Carrier (98 yards)	1986
	6	Liffort Hobley (66 yards)	1984
	6	Chris Williams (8 yards)	1980
	6	Jerry Joseph (64 yards)	1965

### CAREER

1.	20	Chris Williams (91 yards)	1977-80
2.	16	Corey Webster (181 yards)	2001-04
3.	12	LaRon Landry (151 yards)	2003-06
	12	Craig Burns (139 yards)	1968-70
	12	Charles Oakley (251 yards)	1951-53
6.	11	Morris Claiborne (274 yards)	2009-11
	11	Craig Steltz (286 yards)	2004-07
	11	Tory James (110 yards)	1992-95
	11	Greg Jackson (260 yards)	1985-88
10.	10	Mark Roman (263 yards)	1996-99
	10	Chris Carrier (144 yards)	1984-87
	10	Kevin Guidry (54 yards)	1984-87
	10	Norman Jefferson (58 yards)	1983-86
	10	Liffort Hobley (120 yards)	1980-84
	10	Willie Teal (120 yards)	1976-79

## INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

### GAME

1.	100	Craig Loston vs. Mississippi St. (1 INT)	2012
	100	Craig Steltz at Mississippi St. (3 INTS)	2007
	100	Greg Jackson at Mississippi St. (1 INT)	1988
	100	White Graves at Kentucky (1 INT)	1964
5.	99	Cedric Donaldson vs. Florida (2 INTS)	1997
6.	89	Morris Claiborne at Tennessee (1 INT)	2011
	89	Wayne Williams vs. Vanderbilt (2 INTS)	1991
8.	85	Patrick Peterson vs. UL-Monroe (1 INT)	2010
	85	Mark Roman vs. Tulane (1 INT)	1996
	85	Clinton Burrell vs. Tulane (2 INTS)	1974
11.	77	Billy Cannon vs. TCU (1 INT)	1959

# LSU Record Book - Defense



**LaRon Landry**

**SEASON**

1.	219	Greg Jackson (7 INTs)	1988
2.	192	Cedric Donaldson (7 INTs)	1997
3.	173	Morris Claiborne (6 INTs)	2011
4.	153	Craig Steltz (6 INTs)	2007
5.	145	Billy Cannon (4 INTs)	1959
6.	141	Charles Oakley (6 INTs)	1952
7.	134	Patrick Peterson (4 INTs)	2010
8.	125	George Brancato (7 INTs)	1952
9.	117	Craig Burns (8 INTs)	1970
10.	116	Mark Roman (4 INTs)	1996

**CAREER**

1.	286	Craig Steltz (11 INTs)	2004-07
2.	274	Morris Claiborne (11 INTs)	2009-11
3.	263	Mark Roman (10 INTs)	1996-99
4.	260	Greg Jackson (11 INTs)	1985-88
5.	251	Charles Oakley (12 INTs)	1951-53
6.	199	Cedric Donaldson (8 INTs)	1996-97
7.	181	Corey Webster (16 INTs)	2001-04
8.	171	Patrick Peterson (7 INTs)	2008-10
9.	170	Jonathan Zenon (9 INTs)	2003-07
10.	168	Damien James (9 INTs)	1999-02

**PASSES DEFENDED**

**SEASON**

1.	32	Corey Webster	2003
2.	28	Travis Daniels	2003
3.	21	Chevis Jackson	2007
<b>4.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Derek Stingley Jr.</b>	<b>2019</b>
5.	17	Greedy Williams	2017
17		Demetrius Hookfin	2002
17		Corey Webster	2002
8.	16	Chevis Jackson	2006
16		Jonathan Zenon	2006
10.	15	Patrick Peterson	2009
15		Norman LeJeune	2002

**CAREER**

1.	62	Corey Webster	2001-04
2.	44	Chevis Jackson	2004-07
3.	40	LaRon Landry	2003-06
4.	35	Travis Daniels	2001-04
5.	34	Tre'Davious White	2013-16
34		Morris Claiborne	2009-11
34		Jonathan Zenon	2004-07
8.	31	Patrick Peterson	2008-10
9.	29	Tharold Simon	2010-12
29		Demetrius Hookfin	1999-02



**Tyrann Mathieu**

**FUMBLE RECOVERIES**

**SEASON**

1.	6	Alex Knight	1976
2.	5	Tyrann Mathieu	2011
	5	Greg Dubroc	1981
4.	4	Trev Faulk	2000
	4	Ramsey Dardar	1980
	4	Lyman White	1978
	4	Sammy Grezaffi	1967

**CAREER**

1.	11	Greg Dubroc	1981-84
2.	9	Jeffery Dale	1981-84
3.	8	Tyrann Mathieu	2010-11
	8	Lyman White	1977-80
	8	Alex Knight	1974-76
6.	7	Ron Sancho	1985-88
	7	Sammy Grezaffi	1965-67
8.	6	Al Richardson	1979-82
	6	Ramsey Dardar	1980-82
	6	John Adams	1976-79
	6	Rand Dennis	1972-74

**FORCED FUMBLES**

**SEASON**

1.	6	Tyrann Mathieu	2011
2.	5	Tyrann Mathieu	2010
	5	Mark Roman	1998
4.	3	Devin White	2018
	3	Arden Key	2016
	3	Drake Nevis	2010
	3	Harry Coleman	2009
	3	Craig Steltz	2007
	3	Danny McCray	2006
	3	Ali Highsmith	2005
	3	Jarvis Green	1999
	3	Ryan Clark	1999
	3	Joe Wesley	1998
	3	Mike Sutton	1996
	3	Gabe Northern	1995
	3	Ricardo Washington	1991

**CAREER**

1.	*11	Tyrann Mathieu	2010-11
2.	7	Ali Highsmith	2004-07
3.	6	Kelvin Sheppard	2007-10
	6	Clarence LeBlanc	1996-99
5.	5	Mark Roman	1996-99
	5	Gabe Northern	1992-95
	5	Eric Hill	1985-88
8.	4	Devin White	2016-18
	4	Arden Key	2015-17
	4	Ronald Martin	2011-14
	4	Barkevious Mingo	2010-12
	4	Drake Nevis	2007-10
	4	Harry Coleman	2006-09

\* - SEC record



**Corey Webster**

**ALL-TIME FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TDs**

YDS	PLAYER
100	Ken Kavanaugh Sr. at Rice (Oct. 9, 1937)
<b>58</b>	<b>Michael Divinity at Texas A&amp;M (Nov. 24, 2018)</b>
37	Gabe Northern vs. Michigan St. (Dec. 29, 1995) – Independence Bowl
36	Kenny Konz vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 9, 1948)
29	Lavar Edwards vs. UL-Monroe (Nov. 13, 2010)
25	Danielle Hunter vs. Mississippi St. (Sept. 20, 2014)
25	Eric Alexander vs. Arkansas (Nov. 28, 2003)
25	Dwight Robinson at Florida (Oct. 28, 1961)
24	Chris Hawkins vs. Tulane (Nov. 1, 2008)
23	Tyrann Mathieu vs. Kentucky (Oct. 1, 2011)
22	Ali Highsmith at Vanderbilt (Oct. 8, 2005)
15	Jason LeDoux at South Carolina (Oct. 18, 2003)
8	Cameron Vaughn vs. Alabama (Nov. 13, 2004)
3	Tyrann Mathieu vs. #3 Oregon (Sept. 3, 2011)
1	Johnny Robinson vs. Tulane (Nov. 30, 1957)
0	Kevin Minter at Ole Miss (Nov. 19, 2011)
0	Chuck Wiley at Alabama (Nov. 8, 1997)
0	Mike Williams vs. Kentucky (Oct. 20, 1973)
0	Walter Barnes vs. Mississippi State (Oct. 5, 1946)

# LSU Record Book - Defense



**Morris Claiborne**

## ALL-TIME INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

YARDS	PLAYER
100	Craig Loston vs. #22 Mississippi State (Nov. 10, 2012)
100	Greg Jackson at Mississippi State (Nov. 12, 1988)
99	White Graves at Kentucky (Oct. 17, 1964)
85	Mark Roman vs. Tulane (Nov. 23, 1996)
85	Larry King vs. #18 Mississippi State (Nov. 12, 1955)
83	Jabbo Stell vs. Louisiana Normal (Nov. 20, 1937)
82	Dan Sandifer vs. Alabama (Nov. 9, 1946)
78	Lou Deutschmann vs. #18 Ole Miss (Oct. 31, 1953)
76	Jim Barton vs. Southeastern Louisiana (Nov. 19, 1949)
73	John Aubrey Adams vs. Indiana (Sept. 16, 1978)
72	Tommy Casanova vs. Mississippi State (Nov. 12, 1977)
71	Greg Jackson vs. Tulane (Nov. 26, 1988)
66	Johnny Mitchell at #12 Alabama (Nov. 6, 1998)
66	Pat Rogers at Kentucky (Oct. 14, 1995)
65	Y.A. Tittle vs. Alabama (Nov. 9, 1946)
56	Damien James vs. Houston (Sept. 9, 2000)
53	Mark Roman at #10 Notre Dame (Nov. 21, 1998)
51	Jim Cason vs. Rice (Sept. 29, 1945)
50	Fred Booker vs. San Jose State (Sept. 4, 1999)
50	Billy Cannon vs. Baylor (in Shreveport, La.) (Oct. 3, 1959)
48	Travis Daniels at Mississippi State (Sept. 27, 2003)
46	Ron Brooks at Ole Miss (Nov. 19, 2011)
45	Jacob Phillips vs. Miami (Sept. 2, 2018)
45	Ronald Martin vs. Idaho (Sept. 15, 2012)
45	Morris Claiborne vs. #12 Georgia (Dec. 3, 2011) SEC Championship Game
45	Corey Webster at #16 Florida (Oct. 12, 2002)
45	Norman Hodgins vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 23, 1973)
44	Carlton Buckels vs. Arkansas State (Oct. 12, 1991)
44	James Britt vs. Tennessee (Oct. 9, 1982)
43	Duane Leopard vs. Tulane (Nov. 30, 1957)
42	Lloyd Frye at Rice (Sept. 27, 1969)
42	Gerry Kent vs. Baylor (Oct. 5, 1968)
42	John Garlington at Rice (Sept. 24, 1966)
41	Jonathan Zenon vs. Arizona (Sept. 9, 2006)
39	Raion Hill at #14 Auburn (Sept. 21, 1996)
37	Patrick Peterson at Mississippi State (Sept. 26, 2009)
37	Jeffrey Dale vs. Ole Miss (Nov. 3, 1984)
36	Johnny Mitchell vs. Idaho (Sept. 26, 1998)
36	Corey Raymond (TD, 30)/Anthony Marshall (INT, 6) vs. Arkansas St. (Oct. 12, 1991)
36	Michael Brooks vs. #7 Texas A&M (Sept. 13, 1986)
35	Marcus Spears vs. Mississippi State (Sept. 25, 2004)



**Patrick Peterson**

YARDS	PLAYER
35	Al Doggett vs. Tulane (Nov. 28, 1953)
32	Ron Brooks vs. Louisiana-Monroe (Nov. 13, 2010)
32	Damien James vs. The Citadel (Sept. 7, 2002)
31	Mark Roman vs. North Texas (Sept. 11, 1999)
31	Cedric Donaldson vs. #1 Florida (Oct. 11, 1997)
31	Cedric Donaldson vs. Texas-El Paso (Sept. 6, 1997)
31	David Walkup vs. Arkansas State (Oct. 12, 1991)
31	Jimmy Taylor vs. Kentucky (Oct. 19, 1957)
30	Jeff Burkett vs. Ole Miss (Nov. 2, 1946)
30	Albert Sanders at #12 Georgia (Oct. 20, 1945)
29	Kendell Beckwith vs. New Mexico State (Sept. 27, 2014)
29	Jacob Cutrera at Washington (Sept. 5, 2009)
29	Jack Hunt vs. Louisiana Tech (Nov. 1, 2003)
28	Ron Brooks vs. #19 Auburn (Oct. 22, 2011)
27	Jim Gainey vs. Colorado (Sept. 11, 1971)
27	Bob Ziegler vs. Arkansas (in Shreveport, La.) (Nov. 24, 1956)
26	Norman Jefferson at Vanderbilt (Oct. 12, 1985)
25	Joseph Wesley vs. North Texas (Oct. 21, 1995)
25	Gary Champagne vs. #10 Colorado (Sept. 15, 1973)
24	Tory James vs. #15 Texas A&M (Sept. 3, 1994)
24	Greg Jackson at Florida (Oct. 4, 1986)
23	Lavar Edwards vs. Idaho (Sept. 15, 2002)
22	Rodney Young at Tulane (Nov. 19, 1994)
22	Wendall Nealy vs. Villanova (in Shreveport, La.) (Nov. 24, 1951)
21	Tre'Davious White vs. Wisconsin (in Green Bay, Wisc.) (Sept. 3, 2016)
21	Clarence LeBlanc at Auburn (Sept. 19, 1998)
21	Wilbert Abney vs. Vanderbilt (Oct. 27, 1945)
20	Jonathan Zenon vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (Sept. 2, 2006)
20	Marcus Spears vs. #3 Oklahoma (Jan. 4, 2004) BCS National Championship Game
20	Ron Sancho vs. #10 Texas A&M (Sept. 3, 1988)
18	Jonathan Zenon vs. #14 Tennessee (Dec. 1, 2007) SEC Championship Game
18	Lionel Turner vs. #5 Georgia (Dec. 6, 2003) — SEC Championship Game
18	Abner Wimberly at Georgia (Oct. 4, 1947)
12	William Gunnels vs. Rice (Sept. 24, 1977)
10	Demetrius Hookfin vs. South Carolina (Oct. 19, 2002)
8	Don Addison at Miami (Fla.) (Oct. 10, 1969)
3	Kenneth Hollis vs. #10 Tennessee (Sept. 26, 2005)
1	Travis Daniels vs. Arkansas State (Sept. 11, 2004)
1	Ricardo Washington vs. Vanderbilt (Sept. 21, 1991)

Record for TD Returns: 3 vs. Arkansas St., Oct. 12, 1991

Games with 2 TD Returns: 2 vs. Idaho, Sept. 15, 2012; 2 vs. Alabama, Nov. 9, 1946

# LSU Record Book - Team Records

## Total Offense

### PLAYS

GAME		
1. 99	vs. Tulane	1969
2. 98	at Tulane	1968
98	vs. Wyoming	1977
4. 97	vs. Illinois*	2001
97	vs. Kentucky	1985
6. 96	vs. Baylor	1970
96	at Florida	1978
8. 95	vs. Florida	1977
95	at Florida	1978
95	vs. Texas *	2002
95	vs. Arkansas	2007

### SEASON

1. 1,054	(6,152 total yards)	2007
2. 994	(5,857 total yards)	2003
3. 959	(6,013 total yards)	2001
4. 957	(4,917 total yards)	1977
5. 950	(5,227 total yards)	2018
6. 940	(4,371 total yards)	1985
7. 928	(4,219 total yards)	1972
8. 917	(4,016 total yards)	1970
9. 913	(4,491 total yards)	1978
10. 908	(4,677 total yards)	1971

### YARDS

GAME		
1. 746	vs. Rice (502 rush, 244 pass)	1977
2. <b>714</b>	<b>vs. Ole Miss (212 rush, 489 pass)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3. 680	vs. W. Carolina (195 rush, 485 pass)	2000
4. 672	vs. Furman (332 rush, 340 pass)	2013
5. 664	vs. Rice (436 rush, 228 pass)	1987

### SEASON

1. <b>6,725</b>	<b>(2,045 rush, 4,680 pass)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 6,152	(2,998 rush, 3,154 pass)	2007
3. 6,013	(1,991 rush, 4,022 pass)	2001
4. 5,893	(2,630 rush, 3,263 pass)	2013
5. 5,857	(2,600 rush, 3,257 pass)	2003

### YARDS PER PLAY

GAME		
1. <b>^12.8</b>	<b>vs. Arkansas</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 10.9	vs. Southern Miss	2016
3. 10.8	vs. Furman	2013
4. 10.6	vs. Florida	2019
5. 10.4	vs. Kent State	2013

^ - SEC record

### SEASON

1. <b>7.90</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 6.94	2013
3. 6.71	2016
4. 6.70	2015
6.70	1945

### YARDS PER GAME

SEASON		
1. <b>560.4</b>	<b>2019</b>	
2. 453.3	2013	
3. 451.5	2001	
4. 440.3	1987	
5. 439.4	2007	

### TD'S BY RUSHING AND PASSING

SEASON		
1. <b>74</b>	<b>(29 rush, 45 pass)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 64	(35 rush, 29 pass)	2007
3. 60	(37 rush, 23 pass)	2013
4. 56	(35 rush, 21 pass)	2011
5. 55	(25 rush, 30 pass)	2006

### TIME OF POSSESSION

GAME (SINCE 1978)		
1. 42:33	vs. Missouri	2016
2. 41:48	at Florida	1978
3. 41:43	at South Carolina	2003
4. 41:13	at Texas A&M	2014
5. 41:06	at Tennessee	2006
6. <b>41:03</b>	<b>vs. Utah State</b>	<b>2019</b>
7. 40:19	Texas A&M	2013
8. 39:53	South Carolina	2015
9. 39:30	at Alabama	1982
10. 39:16	vs. Illinois *	2001

## Rushing

### RUSHES

GAME		
1. 83	vs. Wyoming (487 yards)	1977
2. 82	vs. Florida (385 yards)	1977
3. 80	at Florida (315 yards)	1978
4. 76	vs. Ole Miss (426 yards)	1976
5. 75	vs. Tulane (334 yards)	1974
75	vs. Holy Cross (313 yards)	1945

### SEASON

1. 675	(2,622 yards)	1973
2. 674	(3,352 yards)	1977
3. 663	(3,041 yards)	1976
4. 655	(2,525 yards)	1974
5. 621	(2,919 yards)	2014

### YARDS

GAME		
1. 503	vs. Oregon (69 atts.)	1977
2. 502	vs. Rice (72 atts.)	1977
3. 475	vs. Wyoming (83 atts.)	1977
4. 441	vs. Rice (69 atts.)	1978
5. 437	vs. Colorado (74 atts.)	1974

### SEASON

1. 3,352	(674 atts.)	1977
2. 3,082	(505 atts.)	2015
3. 3,041	(663 atts.)	1976
4. 2,998	(612 atts.)	2007
5. 2,973	(563 atts.)	2017

### YARDS PER RUSH

GAME		
1. <b>^16.3</b>	<b>vs. Arkansas (16/260)</b>	<b>2019</b>
10.1	vs. Rice (43/436)	1987
3. 9.7	vs. Texas Tech * (39/377)	2015

^ - SEC record

### SEASON

1. 6.8	1945
--------	------

### YARDS PER GAME

SEASON		
1. 304.7	(3,352 yards)	1977
2. 274.5	(3,041 yards)	1976
3. 256.8	(3,082 yards)	2015
4. 256.6	(2,823 yards)	1997
5. 243.5	(2,678 yards)	1978

### RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME		
1. 8	at Kentucky	1997
8	vs. Baylor	1969
8	vs. Tulane	1961

### SEASON

1. 37	2013
2. 36	2015
3. 35	2011
35	2007
35	1977

## Passing

### PASSES ATTEMPTED

GAME		
1. 69	vs. Auburn (33 comp.)	1999
2. 56	at Tulane (26 comp.)	1979
3. 53	vs. Illinois * (31 comp.)	2001
4. 52	vs. Florida (20 comp.)	1995
5. 51	vs. Mississippi State (33 comp.)	1983
51	at Ole Miss (26 comp.)	2015

### SEASON

1. 442	(256 comp.)	2007
2. <b>438</b>	<b>(335 Comp.)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3. 411	(238 comp.)	2001
4. 405	(200 comp.)	1999
5. 401	(255 comp.)	2003

### PASSES COMPLETED

GAME		
1. 35	at Alabama (44 atts.)	2001
2. 33	vs. Auburn (69 atts.)	1999
33	vs. Mississippi State (51 atts.)	1983
4. <b>32</b>	<b>at Ole Miss (42 atts.)</b>	<b>2019</b>
32	<b>vs. Auburn (42 atts.)</b>	<b>2019</b>

### SEASON

1. <b>335</b>	<b>(438 atts.)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 256	(442 atts.)	2007
3. 255	(401 atts.)	2003
4. 245	(368 atts.)	2006
5. 238	(411 atts.)	2001

### HIGHEST PERCENTAGE PASSES COMPLETED

GAME		
(Min. 20 atts.)		
1. <b>.879</b>	<b>vs. Northwestern State (29-33)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. <b>.875</b>	<b>vs. Florida (21-24)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3. .862	vs. Mississippi State (25-29)	2013
(Min. 30 atts.)		
1. <b>.879</b>	<b>vs. Northwestern State (29-33)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. <b>.875</b>	<b>vs. Florida (21-24)</b>	<b>2019</b>
3. .813	at South Carolina (26-32)	2003

### SEASON

(Min. 200 atts.)		
1. <b>.765</b>	<b>(335-438)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. .666	(245-368)	2006
3. .636	(255-401)	2003
4. .635	(162-255)	1982
5. .629	(205-326)	2013

### MOST PASS ATTEMPTS W/O AN INTERCEPTION

GAME		
1. 53	vs. Illinois *	2001
2. 49	vs. Tennessee	1989
3. 47	vs. Arkansas	2007
4. 44	vs. Mississippi State	1991
5. 43	at Tennessee	2001

### PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

GAME		
1. 6	at Auburn	1994
6	vs. Tennessee	1939
3. 5	at Auburn	1938
5	at Auburn	1939
5	vs. Holy Cross	1941
5	at Georgia Tech	1943
5	vs. Ole Miss	1954
5	vs. Alabama	1975
5	vs. Nebraska *	1984

### SEASON

1. 25	1999
2. 21	1994
3. 19	1956
19	1954
19	1951
19	1941
19	1940

### FEWEST PASSES INTERCEPTED

SEASON		
1. 4	2017	
4	1962	
3. 5	2018	
5	2011	
5. 6	1990	
6	1977	
6	1961	
8. <b>7</b>	<b>2019</b>	
7	2016	
7	2012	
7	1997	
7	1980	
7	1974	

### YARDS PASSING

GAME		
1. 528	at Alabama	2001
2. 489	at Ole Miss	2019
488	vs. Northwestern State	2019
3. 485	vs. Western Carolina	2000
4. 471	at Texas	2019
5. 456	vs. Rice	1995

### SEASON

1. <b>4,680</b>	<b>(355-438)</b>	<b>2019</b>
2. 3,578	(238-411)	2001
3. 3,272	(245-268)	2006
4. 3,263	(205-326)	2013
5. 3,257	(255-401)	2003

# LSU Record Book - Team Records

## YARDS PER GAME PASSING

SEASON	YARDS	SEASON
1. 390.0 (4,680 yards)	2019	
2. 298.2 (3,578 yards)	2001	
3. 258.1 (2,839 yards)	1989	
4. 251.7 (3,272 yards)	2006	

## TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 7 vs. Ohio	1989	
2. 6 at Vandebilt	2019	
3. 5 at Ole Miss	2019	
5 vs. Utah State	2019	
5 vs. Georgia Southern	2019	
5 vs. UAB	2013	
5 vs. Western Carolina	2000	
5 vs. Akron	1997	
5 vs. Cal State Fullerton	1987	
5 vs. Rice	1982	
5 vs. Rice	1977	
5 vs. Tulane	1946	

## SEASON

1. 45	2019
2. 30	2006
30	2003
4. 29	2007
5. 26	1989

## Scoring

### POINTS

#### GAME (SEC ERA, SINCE 1933)

1. 93 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette	1936
2. 77 vs. Rice	1977
3. 72 at Texas A&M (70T)	2018
4. 70 vs. Arkansas State	1991
5. 66 at Vandebilt	2019
66 vs. Wyoming	1977
7. 65 vs. Northwestern State	2019
63 vs. New Mexico State	2014
63 vs. Idaho	2012
63 at Kentucky	1997
63 vs. New Mexico State	1996
63 vs. Baylor	1969

## SEASON

1. 584	2019
2. 541	2007
3. 500	2011
5. 475	2003
6. 465	2013

### POINTS PER GAME

SEASON	POINTS PER GAME	SEASON
1. 48.7	2019	
2. 38.6	2007	
3. 35.8	2013	
4. 35.7	2011	
5. 34.9	1969	

### POINTS IN A HALF

1. 56 at Tulane (2nd)	1958
2. 52 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (1st)	1936
3. 49 vs. Louisiana Tech (1st)	2003
49 vs. Rice (2nd)	1977

### MOST POINTS IN A QUARTER

1. 35 vs. Rice (3rd)	1977
35 at Tulane (4th)	1958
3. 30 vs. Troy (4th)	2008
4. 28 at Vanderbilt (1st)	2019
28 vs. Southern Miss (3rd)	2016
28 vs. New Mexico State (2nd)	2014
28 at Mississippi State (4th)	2013
28 vs. Georgia Tech* (2nd)	2008
28 at Arizona State (4th)	2005
28 vs. Louisiana Tech (1st)	2003
28 vs. New Mexico State (2nd)	1996
28 vs. Ole Miss (4th)	1970
28 vs. Tulane (1st)	1965
28 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (3rd)	1936

## TOTAL TOUCHDOWNS

GAME	TOUCHDOWNS	SEASON
1. 11 vs. Rice, 1977		
2. 9	Several: Last at Vanderbilt, 2019	

## SEASON

1. 76	2019
2. 66	2007
3. 65	2011
4. 63	2003
5. 61	2013

### PAT'S BY KICKING

GAME	TOUCHDOWNS	SEASON
1. 11 vs. Rice, 1977		
2. 9	Several: Last at Vanderbilt, 2019	

## SEASON

1. 70	2019
2. 63	2007
3. 62	2011
4. 60	2013
5. 57	2006
57	2003

### CONSECUTIVE PAT'S

SEASON	TOUCHDOWNS	SEASON
1. 63	2007	
2. 59	2006	
59	2003	

### OVERALL

1. 147 (Alleman 106, Delahoussaye 41)	2011-13
2. 110 (Brownadyke 109, Lewis 1)	1986-89
3. 106 (David 104, Gaudet 2)	2006-08

### FIELD GOALS

GAME	FIELD GOALS	SEASON
1. 5 vs. Georgia	2018	
5 vs. Mississippi State	2010	
2. 4 vs. UCF	2018	
4. vs. Mississippi State	2018	
4 vs. Miami	2018	
4 at Ole Miss	2017	
4 at Mississippi State	2011	
4 vs. Miami (Fla.)*	2005	
4 vs. Arkansas	2009	
4 at Kentucky	2007	
4 vs. Miami (Ohio)	2002	
4 at Auburn	1994	
4 at Mississippi State	1993	
4 at Ohio State	1988	
4 at Georgia	1987	
4 vs. Ole Miss	1986	
4 at Mississippi State	1986	
4 at Kentucky	1978	

## SEASON

1. 29	2018
2. 28	2010
3. 26	2007
4. 21	2012
5. 19	1986

## Punting

### MOST PUNTS

GAME	PUNTS	SEASON
1. 17 vs. Mississippi State	1940	
17 at Tennessee	1942	
1. 104	1941	
2. 87	1942	
3. 83	1951	
4. 82	1952	
5. 80	1950	
80	1948	

## YARDS PUNTED

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 664 vs. Mississippi State (17 punts)	1940	

## SEASON

1. 4,010	1941
----------	------

### PUNTING YARDS PER GAME

GAME	YARDS PER GAME	SEASON
(Min. 5 Punts)		
1. 53.2 at Mississippi State (5/266)	1997	
2. 52.4 vs. Arkansas (5/262)	1999	
3. 51.3 at Ole Miss (7/359)	1957	
(Min. 10 Punts)		
1. 47.3 at Ole Miss (10-473)	1960	
SEASON		
1. 46.0 (54/2,486)	1997	

## Kickoff Returns

### RETURNS

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 9 vs. Florida (168 yards)	2008	
2. 8 vs. Georgia (193 yards)	2008	
8 vs. Florida (166 yards)	1993	
8 vs. Miami (190 yards)	1988	
8 vs. Tulane (185 yards)	1948	

## SEASON

1. 54	2008
2. 47	1989

### YARDS RETURNED

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 193 vs. Georgia	2008	
2. 178 vs. Alabama	1983	

## SEASON

1. 1,190 (46 returns)	2010
-----------------------	------

## Punt Returns

### RETURNS

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 13 at Tulane	1937	

## SEASON

1. 72	1937
-------	------

### YARDS RETURNED

GAME	YARDS	SEASON
1. 205 vs. Ole Miss (6 returns, 3 TDs)	1970	
2. 192 vs. Baylor (5 returns 0 TDs)	1969	

## SEASON

1. 1,004	1937
----------	------

# LSU Record Book - Team Records

## Miscellaneous

### GAMES PLAYED

SEASON	
1. 14	2011
14	2007
14	2003
4. 13	11 times (Last: 2018)

### WINS

SEASON	
1. 13	2011
13	2003
3. 12	2019, 2007
4. 11	4 times (2010, 2006, 2005, 1958)

### CONSECUTIVE WINS

SEASON	
1. 13	2011
2. 12	2019
3. 11	1958
4. 10	1961
5. 9	2005
9	1973
9	1935

### OVERALL

1. 19	1957-59
2. 15	1907-09
3. 14	2010-11
4. 13	2018, 19; 2006-07

### SEC WINS

SEASON	
1. 8	2019
8	2011
7	2003
7	2005
5. 6	12 times
	2017, '13, '12, '10, '07, '06, '04, 1997, '96, '88, '61, '58, '36

### CONSECUTIVE SEC WINS

OVERALL	
1. 13	1935-37
2. 11	1960-62
3. 10	1957-59
4. 9	2011-12
9	1969-71

### MOST FIRST DOWNS

GAME	
1. 35	at Ole Miss 2019
35	vs. Mississippi State 1969
3. 34	vs. Rice 1978
34	vs. Mississippi State 1967

### SEASON

1. 332	2019
2. 316	2007
3. 298	2003

### MOST YARDS PENALIZED

GAME	
1. 184	at Florida 1961

### SEASON

1. 880	2007
2. 794	2018
3. 790	1989

### MOST FUMBLES LOST

GAME	
1. 6	vs. Rice 1974
6	vs. Georgia 1952
6	vs. Texas 1952
6	at Rice 1951

### SEASON

1. 29	1974
-------	------

## Total Defense

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	
1. 26	vs. Mercer 1940

### SEASON

1. 1,236	1937
----------	------

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON	
1. 123.6	1937
2. 143.2	1959
3. 170.3	1961
4. 175.7	1964
5. 191.4	1958

## Rushing Defense

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	
1. -50	vs. Ole Miss 1982
2. -43	vs. Mercer 1940

### SEASON

1. 389	1969
2. 574	1970
3. 687	1937
4. 794	1961
5. 832	1962

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON	
1. 38.9	1969
2. 52.2	1970
3. 62.5	1937
4. 67.0	2003
5. 79.4	1961

## Passing Defense

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

GAME	
1. 0	vs. Alabama 1971
0	vs. Ole Miss 1958
0	at Alabama 1958
0	vs. Texas Tech 1954
0	vs. Ole Miss 1942
0	vs. Louisiana Normal 1942
0	vs. Auburn 1939
0	vs. Texas 1937
0	vs. Florida 1937

### FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON	
1. 52.4	1959
2. 54.9	1937
3. 64.2	1955
4. 65.1	1941
5. 67.4	1946

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS

GAME	
1. 8	vs. Villanova 1951

### SEASON

1. 27	1984
27	1986
3. 25	1953
25	1970
5. 23	1945
23	1946
23	1951
23	2007

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS

#### RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWNS

GAME	
1. 3	vs. Arkansas State 1991

### SEASON

1. 4	1991
------	------

### MOST DEFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS

GAME	
1. 3	vs. Arkansas State 1991

### SEASON

1. 7	2003
------	------

### MOST SACKS

GAME	
1. 9	at Tulane 1994
2. 8	vs. Louisville 2016
3. 7	vs. South Carolina 1987
7	at South Carolina 1995
7	Alabama 1996
7	vs. Notre Dame 1997
7	Louisiana-Lafayette 2002
7	at Alabama 2007
7	Sam Houston State 2014

### SEASON

1. 44 (14 games)	2003
2. 41 (12 games)	1995
3. 40 (11 games)	1994
4. 39 (14 games)	2011
39 (13 games)	2006
6. 38 (13 games)	2005
38 (12 games)	1997
8. 37 (14 games)	2007
37 (12 games)	2004
10. 36 (12 games)	2016

## Scoring Defense

### FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

GAME	
1. 0	vs. many opponents
	Last: vs. Southeastern La, 2018 (31-0)

### SEASON

1. 27	1937
27	1933
3. 29	1959
4. 33	1936
5. 34	1962

### FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON	
1. 2.7	1937

### FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS ALLOWED

SEASON	
1. 3	1959

### MOST SHUTOUTS

SEASON	
1. 6	1937
6	1933
6	1962
4. 5	5 times (1961, '59, '38, '36, '35)

\*- Denotes bowl game

# LSU Record Book - Yearly Offensive Stats

	G	RUSHING							PASSING								
		PLAYS	YDS	YPG	RUSH	YDS	YPG	TDS	ATT	COMP.	YDS	YPG	COMP%	TDS	INTS.	POINTS	PPG
2019	12	851	<b>6,725</b>	<b>560.4</b>	413	2,045	170.4	29	438	<b>335</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>390.0</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>45</b>	7	<b>584</b>	<b>48.7</b>
2018	13	950	5,227	402.1	563	2,257	173.6	29	387	224	2,970	228.5	57.8	17	5	421	32.4
2017	13	863	5,344	411.1	563	2,699	207.6	25	300	179	2,645	203.5	60.0	17	4	354	27.2
2016	12	757	5,077	423.1	459	2,796	233.0	30	298	174	2,281	190.1	58.4	12	7	340	28.3
2015	12	783	5,247	437.2	505	3,082	256.8	36	278	149	2,165	180.4	53.6	13	6	394	32.8
2014	13	897	5,037	387.5	621	2,919	224.5	25	276	138	2,118	162.9	50.0	17	9	359	27.6
2013	13	849	5,893	453.3	523	2,630	202.3	<b>37</b>	326	205	3,263	251.0	62.9	23	9	465	35.8
2012	13	883	4,865	374.2	527	2,258	173.7	29	356	208	2,607	200.5	58.4	12	7	387	29.8
2011	14	870	4,971	355.1	591	2,836	202.6	35	279	173	2,135	152.5	62.0	21	5	500	35.7
2010	13	839	4,437	341.3	538	2,414	185.7	29	301	173	2,023	155.6	57.4	10	11	386	29.7
2009	13	771	3,959	304.5	435	1,596	122.8	15	336	198	2,363	181.8	58.9	19	8	323	24.8
2008	13	886	4,785	368.1	495	2,168	166.8	27	391	206	2,617	201.3	52.7	21	18	402	30.9
2007	14	<b>1,054</b>	6,152	439.4	612	2,998	214.1	35	<b>442</b>	256	3,154	225.3	57.9	29	13	541	38.6
2006	13	818	5,427	417.5	450	2,155	165.8	25	368	245	3,272	251.7	66.6	30	9	438	33.7
2005	13	869	4,863	374.1	509	1,951	150.1	21	360	216	2,912	224.0	60.0	22	10	383	29.5
2004	12	825	4,747	395.6	506	2,326	193.8	20	319	179	2,421	201.8	56.1	19	10	344	28.7
2003	14	994	5,857	418.4	593	2,600	185.7	24	401	255	3,257	201.8	63.6	28	14	475	33.9
2002	13	883	4,550	350.0	558	2,560	196.9	19	325	155	1,990	153.1	47.7	16	8	323	24.8
2001	12	862	5,418	451.5	451	1,840	153.3	28	411	238	3,578	298.2	57.9	18	12	371	30.9
2000	11	746	4,140	376.4	393	1,442	131.1	13	353	183	2,698	245.3	51.8	24	16	292	26.5
1999	11	713	3,319	301.7	308	907	82.5	13	405	200	2,412	219.3	49.4	11	<b>25</b>	223	20.3
1998	11	740	4,231	384.6	432	1,853	168.5	23	348	188	2,378	216.2	54.0	18	9	337	30.6
1997	11	746	4,517	410.6	521	2,823	256.6	34	225	137	1,694	154.0	60.9	11	7	346	31.5
1996	11	737	4,399	399.9	488	2,322	211.1	33	249	131	2,077	188.8	52.6	8	11	325	29.5
1995	11	727	3,924	356.7	410	1,635	148.6	18	317	175	2,289	208.1	55.2	14	8	279	25.4
1994	11	753	3,791	344.6	418	1,756	159.6	13	335	175	2,426	220.5	52.2	17	21	270	24.6
1993	11	759	3,451	313.7	418	1,449	131.7	12	341	161	2,002	182.0	47.2	9	16	190	17.3
1992	11	696	3,309	300.8	381	1,322	120.2	14	315	161	1,987	180.6	51.1	8	20	175	15.9
1991	11	711	3,561	323.7	396	1,710	155.5	10	315	174	2,147	195.2	55.2	14	13	248	22.6
1990	11	730	3,447	313.4	464	1,982	180.2	10	266	133	1,755	159.5	50.0	10	6	183	16.6
1989	11	728	4,293	390.3	401	1,454	132.2	10	227	188	2,839	258.1	57.5	26	12	295	26.8
1988	11	764	3,796	345.1	425	1,581	143.7	9	339	182	2,439	221.7	53.7	14	12	239	21.7
1987	11	747	4,843	440.3	436	2,289	208.1	24	311	187	2,554	232.2	60.1	18	10	335	30.5
1986	11	800	4,544	413.1	465	2,110	191.8	11	335	207	2,623	238.5	61.8	21	12	291	26.5
1985	11	882	4,284	389.5	516	2,405	218.6	22	366	220	2,267	206.1	60.1	6	10	220	20.0
1984	11	821	4,243	385.7	497	1,984	180.4	24	324	183	2,259	205.4	56.5	12	14	305	27.7
1983	11	788	4,129	375.4	448	1,583	143.9	22	340	194	2,546	231.5	57.1	7	18	251	22.8
1982	11	839	4,544	413.1	584	2,526	229.6	26	255	162	2,018	183.5	63.5	21	8	365	33.2
1981	11	763	3,403	309.4	496	1,493	135.7	26	267	163	1,910	173.6	61.0	6	12	169	15.4
1980	11	743	3,185	289.5	564	1,952	177.5	19	179	99	1,233	112.1	55.3	9	7	213	19.4
1979	11	791	3,919	356.3	496	1,858	168.9	26	295	137	2,061	187.4	46.4	7	14	241	21.9
1978	11	837	4,127	375.2	613	2,678	243.5	25	224	111	1,449	131.7	49.6	5	11	264	24.0
1977	11	872	4,542	412.9	674	<b>3,352</b>	<b>304.7</b>	35	198	85	1,190	108.2	42.9	12	6	375	34.1
1976	11	840	3,972	361.1	663	3,041	276.5	29	177	72	931	84.6	40.7	3	10	255	23.2
1975	11	771	3,001	272.8	575	1,935	175.9	15	196	83	1,066	96.9	42.3	4	17	159	14.5
1974	11	799	3,438	312.5	655	2,525	229.5	23	144	59	913	83.0	41.0	2	7	202	18.4
1973	11	818	3,832	348.4	<b>675</b>	2,622	238.4	21	143	76	1,210	110.0	53.1	9	13	258	23.5
1972	11	856	3,942	358.4	609	2,241	203.7	11	247	125	1,701	154.6	50.6	17	12	235	21.4
1971	11	832	4,263	387.5	590	2,501	227.4	21	242	123	1,762	160.2	50.8	20	11	320	29.1
1970	11	840	3,738	339.8	599	1,702	154.7	21	241	126	2,036	185.1	52.3	11	14	277	25.2
1969	10	860	4,089	408.9	591	2,202	220.2	30	269	139	1,887	188.7	51.7	14	13	349	34.9
1968	10	796	3,507	350.7	567	1,962	196.2	19	229	121	1,545	154.5	52.8	6	13	190	19.0
1967	10	741	3,605	360.5	554	2,361	236.1	27	187	95	1,244	124.4	50.8	6	9	248	24.8
1966	10	669	2,466	246.6	537	1,859	185.9	11	132	56	607	60.7	42.4	4	9	135	13.5
1965	10	645	3,073	307.3	497	2,077	207.7	23	148	73	996	99.6	49.3	8	9	251	25.1
1964	10	665	2,639	263.9	483	1,694	169.4	4	182	86	945	94.5	47.3	5	11	115	11.5
1963	10	612	2,499	249.9	518	2,087	208.7	16	94	42	412	41.2	44.7	2	8	135	13.5
1962	10	644	2,679	267.9	536	1,960	196.0	16	108	40	719	71.9	37.0	3	4	162	16.2
1961	10	636	2,900	290.0	516	2,196	219.6	23	120	52	704	70.4	43.3	4	6	234	23.4
1960	10	608	2,429	242.9	484	1,709	170.9	9	124	57	720	72.0	46.0	4	9	105	10.5
1959	10	641	2,600	260.0	510	1,866	186.6	15	131	59	734	73.4	45.0	8	9	164	16.4
1958	10	583	2,787	278.7	441	1,965	196.5	28	142	62	822	82.2	43.7	11	8	275	27.5
1957	10	570	2,447	244.7	477	1,936	193.6	16	93	34	511	51.1	36.6	3	8	159	15.9
1956	10	653	2,533	253.3	505	1,803	180.3	11	148	54	730	73.0	36.5	3	19	104	10.4
1955	10	655	2,516	251.6	491	1,670	167.0	9	164	65	846	84.6	39.6	8	18	139	13.9
1954	11	654	2,547	231.5	507	1,803	163.9	14	147	54	744	67.6	36.7	5	20	125	11.4
1953	11	693	2,933	266.6	518	2,059	187.2	21	175	77	874	79.5	44.0	5	14	194	17.6
1952	10	614	2,681	268.1	436	1,827	182.7	17	178	76	854	85.4	42.7	4	13	148	14.8
1951	11	794	2,962	269.3	602	1,977	179.7	15	192	79	985	89.5	41.1	2	19	128	11.6
1950	11	690	2,866	260.5	518	1,981	180.1	16	172	62	885	80.5	36.0	7	12	168	15.3

NOTE: Bowl games are not included in stats until 2002.

**BOLD:** Indicates school record

# LSU Record Book - Yearly Defensive Stats

	G	PLAYS	YDS	YPG	RUSHING				PASSING				TDS	INTS.	POINTS	PPG
					YDS	YPG	TDS	ATT	COMP.	YDS	YPG	COMP%				
2019	12	813	4,151	345.9	1,494	124.5	12	407	210	2,657	221.4	51.6	19	14	265	22.1
2018	13	915	4,403	338.7	1,802	138.6	15	449	223	2,601	200.1	49.6	18	17	283	21.8
2017	13	811	4,108	316.0	1,669	128.4	16	202	378	2,439	187.6	53.4	11	12	246	18.9
2016	12	793	3,773	314.4	1,407	117.2	7	364	194	2,366	197.2	53.3	9	9	189	15.8
2015	12	806	4,166	347.2	1,475	122.9	14	419	236	2,691	224.2	56.3	22	10	291	24.2
2014	13	845	4,119	316.8	1,985	152.6	16	385	199	2,134	164.2	51.7	10	10	228	17.5
2013	13	872	4,429	340.7	1,862	143.2	15	398	223	2,567	197.5	56.0	15	11	286	22.0
2012	13	897	3,999	307.6	1,321	101.6	14	457	254	2,678	206.0	55.6	15	18	228	17.5
2011	14	897	3,661	261.5	1,261	90.1	7	437	229	2,400	171.4	52.4	7	18	158	11.3
2010	13	822	3,993	307.2	1,785	137.3	15	344	196	2,208	169.8	56.9	15	19	237	18.2
2009	13	910	4,259	327.6	1,734	133.4	6	416	222	2,525	194.2	53.4	13	13	211	16.2
2008	13	846	4,232	325.5	1,432	110.2	17	425	227	2,800	215.4	53.4	15	8	314	24.2
2007	14	915	4,043	288.8	1,485	106.1	14	451	212	2,558	182.7	47.0	19	23	279	19.9
2006	13	764	3,156	242.8	1,262	97.1	7	364	172	1,894	145.7	47.3	11	16	164	12.6
2005	13	833	3,469	266.8	1,190	91.5	8	431	204	2,279	175.3	47.3	12	10	185	14.2
2004	12	743	3,083	256.9	1,197	99.8	7	333	160	1,886	157.2	48.0	16	14	205	17.1
2003	14	877	3,528	252.0	938	67.0	5	477	213	2,590	185.0	44.7	12	21	154	11.0
2002	13	825	3,728	286.8	1,743	134.1	16	361	163	1,985	152.7	45.1	13	17	238	18.3
2001	12	832	4,752	396.0	1,399	116.6	9	457	261	3,353	279.4	57.1	25	18	268	22.3
2000	11	788	3,861	351.0	1,483	134.8	9	401	220	2,378	216.2	54.9	15	9	221	20.1
1999	11	800	3,840	349.1	1,675	152.3	18	200	188	2,165	196.8	94.0	11	17	259	23.5
1998	11	760	4,496	408.7	1,462	132.9	12	339	213	3,034	275.8	62.8	23	9	279	25.4
1997	11	788	3,821	347.4	1,274	115.8	13	404	203	2,547	231.5	50.2	11	14	179	16.3
1996	11	740	3,533	321.2	1,686	153.3	16	306	150	1,847	167.9	49.0	9	10	203	18.5
1995	11	789	3,398	308.9	1,491	135.5	11	343	158	1,907	173.4	46.1	8	13	160	14.6
1994	11	711	3,211	291.9	1,874	170.4	14	299	162	1,746	158.7	54.2	9	15	271	24.6
1993	11	734	4,353	395.7	2,149	195.4	20	300	176	2,204	200.4	58.7	20	13	308	28.0
1992	11	830	4,110	373.6	2,332	212.0	21	279	149	1,778	161.6	53.4	8	11	261	23.7
1991	11	789	4,229	384.5	2,676	243.3	22	241	125	1,782	162.0	51.9	11	11	263	23.9
1990	11	755	3,739	339.9	2,528	229.8	20	244	122	1,395	126.8	50.0	8	19	238	21.6
1989	11	800	4,172	379.3	2,166	196.9	23	296	173	2,006	182.4	58.4	5	14	252	22.9
1988	11	729	3,216	292.4	1,463	133.0	9	339	168	1,956	177.8	49.6	6	15	181	16.5
1987	11	749	3,530	320.9	1,726	156.9	8	310	169	1,804	164.0	54.5	9	11	171	15.5
1986	11	748	3,528	320.7	1,672	152.0	8	320	181	2,112	192.0	56.6	9	26	155	14.1
1985	11	751	3,336	303.3	1,428	129.8	6	363	185	2,158	196.2	51.0	6	20	113	10.3
1984	11	842	3,812	346.5	1,771	161.0	12	359	178	2,041	185.5	49.6	7	<b>27</b>	198	18.0
1983	11	751	3,589	326.3	1,863	169.4	19	262	145	1,726	156.9	55.3	11	16	253	23.0
1982	11	704	2,707	246.1	1,004	91.3	6	298	157	1,703	154.8	52.7	12	13	170	15.5
1981	11	762	3,698	336.2	2,096	190.5	26	201	105	1,602	145.6	52.2	16	11	272	24.7
1980	11	763	3,067	278.8	1,925	175.0	16	226	91	1,142	103.8	40.3	7	15	193	17.5
1979	11	793	3,336	303.3	1,784	162.2	7	265	120	1,552	141.1	45.3	10	14	141	12.8
1978	11	749	3,122	283.8	1,570	142.7	9	257	114	1,552	141.1	44.4	8	20	173	15.7
1977	11	735	3,504	318.5	2,024	184.0	15	231	105	1,480	134.5	45.5	7	15	196	17.8
1976	11	702	2,564	233.1	1,568	142.5	11	198	82	996	90.5	41.4	6	13	149	13.5
1975	11	771	3,121	283.7	1,919	174.5	13	213	89	1,202	109.3	41.8	10	13	202	18.4
1974	11	728	2,934	266.7	1,960	178.2	13	173	75	974	88.5	43.4	5	6	168	15.3
1973	11	662	3,021	274.6	1,554	141.3	10	202	91	1,467	133.4	45.0	9	14	153	13.9
1972	11	674	2,853	259.4	1,561	141.9	9	212	91	1,292	117.5	42.9	3	15	121	11.0
1971	11	695	2,798	254.4	1,690	153.6	12	223	101	1,108	100.7	45.3	4	17	138	12.5
1970	11	746	2,689	244.5	<b>574</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>2</b>	390	187	2,115	192.3	47.9	8	25	96	8.7
1969	10	714	2,802	280.2	906	90.6	5	361	166	1,896	189.6	46.0	8	18	91	9.1
1968	10	693	2,779	277.9	1,096	109.6	6	292	134	1,683	168.3	45.9	10	13	144	14.4
1967	10	683	2,777	277.7	1,460	146.0	8	224	109	1,317	131.7	48.7	6	10	114	11.4
1966	10	611	2,306	230.6	1,077	107.7	8	213	105	1,229	122.9	49.3	6	11	124	12.4
1965	10	628	2,452	245.2	997	99.7	12	255	126	1,455	145.5	49.4	8	16	157	15.7
1964	10	<b>532</b>	1,757	175.7	1,068	106.8	6	<b>142</b>	61	689	68.9	43.0	<b>2</b>	9	79	7.9
1963	10	575	2,163	216.3	1,013	101.3	-	171	91	1,150	115.0	53.2	-	9	98	9.8
1962	10	579	2,062	206.2	832	83.2	-	230	114	1,230	123.0	49.6	-	14	34	3.4
1961	10	564	1,703	170.3	794	79.4	-	178	81	909	90.9	45.5	-	18	50	5.0
1960	10	581	1,979	197.9	1,199	119.9	-	147	62	780	78.0	42.2	-	17	50	5.0
1959	10	625	<b>1,432</b>	<b>143.2</b>	908	90.8	-	169	56	<b>524</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>33.1</b>	-	13	<b>29</b>	<b>2.9</b>
1958	10	623	1,914	191.4	1,131	113.1	5	163	69	783	78.3	42.3	3	16	54	5.4
1957	10	654	2,726	272.6	1,876	187.6	11	123	67	850	85.0	54.5	5	14	110	11.0
1956	10	583	2,414	241.4	1,773	177.3	11	103	<b>40</b>	648	64.1	38.8	8	7	149	14.9
1952	10	731	3,108	310.8	1,910	191.0	18	225	85	1,198	119.8	37.8	10	22	214	21.4

NOTE: Bowl games are not included in stats until 2002.

**BOLD:** Indicates school record

# SEC AND NCAA RECORD BOOK WATCH

## TOUCHDOWN PASSES

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	44	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU</b>	2019
	44	Drew Lock, Missouri	2017
3.	43	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama	2018
4.	40	André Woodson, Kentucky	2007
5.	39	Danny Wuerffel, Florida	1996
6.	37	Tim Couch, Kentucky	1997
	37	Johnny Manziel, Texas A&M	2013
8.	36	Peyton Manning, Tennessee	1997
	36	Tim Couch, Kentucky	1998
	36	Aaron Murray, Georgia	2012

## TOUCHDOWN PASSES

### SINGLE SEASON - NCAA

1.	58	Colt Brennan, Hawaii (14 games)	2006
2.	54	David Klinger, Houston (11 games)	1990
3.	52	B.J. Simmons, Texas Tech (13 games)	2003
4.	50	Dwayne Haskins, Ohio St. (14 games)	2018
	50	Derek Carr, Fresno St. (13 games)	2013
	50	Sam Bradford, Oklahoma (14 games)	2008
7.	49	Brandon Doughty, W. Kentucky (13 games)	2014
8.	48	Brandon Doughty, W. Kentucky (14 games)	2015
	48	Case Keenum, Houston (14 games)	2011
	48	Graham Harrell, Texas Tech (13 games)	2007
--	44	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU (12 games)</b>	2019

## TOTAL TOUCHDOWNS

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	55	Tim Tebow, Florida (23 rush, 32 pass)	2007
2.	51	Cam Newton, Auburn (20 rush, 20 pass, 1 rec.)	2010
3.	48	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama (5 rush, 43 pass)	2018
4.	47	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU (3 rush, 44 pass)</b>	2019
	47	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (21 rush, 26 pass)	2012
5.	46	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (9 rush, 37 pass)	2013
6.	45	Drew Lock, Missouri (1 rush, 44 pass)	2017
7.	43	Andre Woodson, Kentucky (3 rush, 40 pass)	2007
8.	42	Tim Tebow, Florida (12 rush, 30 pass)	2008
9.	41	Chad Kelly, Ole Miss (10 rush, 31 pass)	2015
	41	Dak Prescott, Miss. St. (14 rush, 27 pass)	2014
	41	Danny Wuerffel, Florida (2 rush, 39 pass)	1996

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC (MIN. 200 COMP.)

1.	78.3	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU (314-401)</b>	2019
	72.3	Tim Couch, Kentucky (400-553)	1998
3.	70.9	Greg McElroy, Alabama (222-315)	2010
4.	69.9	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (300-429)	2013
5.	69.0	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama (245-355)	2018
6.	68.0	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (295-434)	2012
7.	67.8	JaMarcus Russell, LSU (232-342)	2006
	67.8	Tim Tebow, Florida (213-314)	2009
9.	67.7	Kenny Hill, TAMU (214-321)	2014

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

### SEASON (MIN. 14 ATTS./GAME) - NCAA

1.	78.3	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU (314-401)</b>	2019
	76.7	Colt McCoy, Texas (332-433)	2008
3.	74.3	Kellen Moore, Boise State (326-439)	2011
4.	73.8	Tyler Huntley, Utah (141-191)	2019
5.	73.6	Daunte Culpepper, UCF (296-402)	1998
6.	73.5	Stefan Lefors, Louisville (189-257)	2004
	73.5	Dan Persa, Northwestern (222-302)	2010
8.	73.4	Dan Persa, Northwestern (218-297)	2011
9.	73.3	Jalen Hurts, Oklahoma (151-206)	2019
10.	73.2	Jack Coan, Wisconsin (153-209)	2019

## PASSING YARDS

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	4,366	<b>Joe Burrow, LSU (314-401)</b>	2019
2.	4,275	Tim Couch, Kentucky (400-553)	1998
3.	4,114	Johnny Manziel, TAMU (300-429)	2013
4.	4,042	Chad Kelly, Ole Miss (298-458)	2015
5.	3,966	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama (245-355)	2018
6.	3,964	Drew Lock, Missouri (242-419)	2017
7.	3,896	Rex Grossman, Florida (259-395)	2001
8.	3,893	Aaron Murray, Georgia (249-386)	2012
9.	3,884	Tim Couch, Kentucky (363-547)	1997
10.	3,869	Ryan Mallet, Arkansas (266-411)	2010

## TEAM PASSING YARDS

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	4,854	Alabama (301-438)	2018
2.	4,680	<b>LSU (335-438)</b>	2019
3.	4,593	Texas A&M (339-489)	2013
4.	4,534	Kentucky (414-574)	1998
5.	4,457	Florida (299-464)	2001
6.	4,351	Ole Miss (318-489)	2015
7.	4,338	Arkansas (301-465)	2010
8.	4,330	Florida (287-457)	1995
9.	4,114	Texas A&M (329-492)	2012
10.	4,113	Mississippi State (331-500)	2015

## RECEIVING YARDS

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	1,740	Josh Reed, LSU (94 catches)	2001
2.	1,727	Amari Cooper, Alabama (124 catches)	2014
3.	1,517	Alshon Jeffrey, USC (88 catches)	2010
4.	1,477	Jordan Matthews, Vandy (112 catches)	2013
5.	1,457	<b>Ja'Marr Chase (70 catches)</b>	2019
5.	1,394	Mike Evans, TAMU (69 catches)	2013
6.	1,357	Travis McGriff, Florida (70 catches)	1998
7.	1,335	Cobi Hamilton, Arkansas (90 catches)	2012
8.	1,329	Carlos Alvarez, Florida (88 catches)	1969
9.	1,323	Jordan Matthews, Vandy (94 catches)	2013
10.	1,315	Jerry Jeudy, Alabama (68 catches)	2018
--	1,092	<b>Justin Jefferson (81 catches)</b>	2019

## TOUCHDOWN CATCHES

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	18	Reidel Anthony, Florida (12 games)	1996
2.	17	<b>Ja'Marr Chase, LSU (12 games)</b>	2019
	17	Chris Doering, Florida (12 games)	1995
3.	16	Amari Cooper, Alabama (14 games)	2014
4.	15	Ike Hilliard, Florida (11 games)	1995
	15	Jack Jackson, Florida (12 games)	1994
6.	14	Allama Matthews, Vandy (11 games)	1982
	14	Craig Yeast, Kentucky (11 games)	1998
	14	Jabar Gaffney, Florida (12 games)	2000
	14	Jerry Jeudy, Alabama (15 games)	2018
10.	13	<b>Justin Jefferson, LSU (12 games)</b>	2019
	13	Jabar Gaffney, Florida (11 games)	2019
	13	Sidney Rice, USC (11 games)	2005
	13	Steve Johnson, Kentucky (13 games)	2007
	13	Josh Reynolds, TAMU (13 games)	2014
	13	Marcus Nash, Tennessee (12 games)	1997

## PAT KICKS MADE

### SINGLE SEASON - SEC

1.	78	Jonathon Phillips, Florida (79 atts.)	2008
2.	75	Joeseeph Bulovas, Alabama (81 atts.)	2018
3.	72	Joey Iijas, Florida (73 atts.)	2007
	72	Wes Byrum, Auburn (73 atts.)	2010
5.	71	Bart Edmiston, Florida (71 atts.)	1995
6..	70	<b>Cade York (66 atts.)</b>	2019
7.	69	Jeremy Shelley, Alabama (69 atts.)	2012
8.	67	Taylor Bertolet, TAMU (74 atts.)	2012
	67	Marshall Morgan, Georgia (68 atts.)	2014
10.	66	Cody Parker, Auburn (67 atts.)	2013
	66	Andre Baggett, Missouri (69 atts.)	2013

# LSU TIGERS DEPTH CHART

## OFFENSE

<b>LT</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>Saahdiq Charles</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	51	Dare Rosenthal	6-7	314	Fr.-RS
<b>LG</b>	73	Adrian Magee	6-4	343	Sr.-3L
	70	Ed Ingram	6-4	295	So.-1L
	57	Chasen Hines	6-3	336	So.-1L
<b>C</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>Lloyd Cushenberry III</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	57	Chasen Hines	6-3	336	So.-1L
<b>RG</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>Damien Lewis</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>Sr.-1L</b>
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-5	360	Jr.-1L
	75	Anthony Bradford	6-7	355	Fr.-HS
<b>RT</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>Austin Deculus</b>	<b>6-7</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	320	Sr.-1L
<b>TE</b>	81	Thaddeus Moss	6-3	249	Jr.-SQ
	10	Stephen Sullivan	6-5	242	Sr.-3L
	44	Tory Carter	6-1	250	Jr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Ja'Marr Chase</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>So.-1L</b>
	17	Racey McMath	6-3	221	Jr.-1L
	5	Devonta Lee	6-1	223	Fr.-HS
<b>WR</b>	6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	6-4	200	So.-1L
	10	Stephen Sullivan	6-5	242	Sr.-3L
	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	186	Sr.-3L
	83	Jaray Jenkins	6-4	195	Fr.-RS
<b>WR</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Justin Jefferson</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	180	Fr.-HS
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	185	Jr.-2L
<b>QB</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>Sr.-1L</b>
	15	Myles Brennan	6-4	207	So.-1L
<b>RB</b>	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-8	209	Jr.-2L
	24	Chris Curry	6-0	215	Fr.-RS
	3	Tyrion Davis-Price	6-1	226	Fr.-HS
	4	John Emery Jr.	6-0	203	Fr.-HS
-OR-					
-OR-					

## DEFENSE

<b>OLB</b>	35	Damone Clark	6-3	239	So.-1L
	46	Andre Anthony	6-4	250	Jr.-1L
	43	Ray Thornton	6-3	227	Jr.-2L
<b>DE</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>Glen Logan</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	92	Neil Farrell Jr.	6-4	298	Jr.-2L
<b>NT</b>	72	Tyler Shelvin	6-3	346	So.-1L
	62	Siaki Ika	6-4	354	Fr.-HS
	94	Joseph Evans	6-2	288	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Rashard Lawrence</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>Sr.-3L</b>
	<b>91</b>	<b>Breiden Fehoko</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>Sr.-1L</b>
<b>OLB</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>K'Lavon Chaisson</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>So.-1L</b>
	46	Andre Anthony	6-4	250	Jr.-1L
<b>MLB</b>	8	Patrick Queen	6-1	227	Jr.-2L
	35	Damone Clark	6-3	239	So.-1L
<b>MLB</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Jacob Phillips</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	23	Micah Baskerville	6-1	228	So.-1L
<b>CB</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Kristian Fulton</b>	<b>6-0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>Sr.-2L</b>
	25	Cordale Flott	6-2	160	Fr.-HS
<b>S</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Grant Delpit</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	14	Mo Hampton	6-0	214	Fr.-HS
<b>S</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>JaCoby Stevens</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	5	Kary Vincent Jr.	5-10	185	Jr.-2L
<b>CB</b>	24	Derek Stingley Jr.	6-1	190	Fr.-HS
	16	Jay Ward	6-2	167	Fr.-HS
	29	Raydarius Jones	6-2	161	Fr.-HS

## SPECIAL TEAMS

<b>PK</b>	36	Cade York	6-2	189	Fr.-HS
	34	Connor Culp	5-10	187	Jr.-1L
<b>KO</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Avery Atkins</b>	<b>5-11</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>So.-1L</b>
<b>P</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Zach Von Rosenberg</b>	<b>6-5</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>Jr.-2L</b>
	32	Avery Atkins	5-11	217	So.-1L

**BOLD** Indicates Returning Starter

<b>SNP</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>Blake Ferguson</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>Sr.-3L</b>
	47	Quentin Skinner	6-0	253	Fr.-HS
<b>HOLDER</b>	38	Zach Von Rosenberg	6-5	240	Jr.-2L
<b>KOR</b>	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-8	209	Jr.-2L
<b>PR</b>	24	Derek Stingley Jr.	6-1	190	Fr.-HS

## ASSISTANT COACHES



### Dave Aranda

Associate Head Coach  
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers

**YEAR AT LSU:** Fourth  
**BIRTHDATE:** Sept. 29, 1976, in Redlands, Calif.  
**WIFE:** Dione  
**CHILDREN:** Jaelyn, Jordyn, Ronin  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Redlands HS, 1994  
**COLLEGE:** California Lutheran, 1999  
**POSTGRADUATE:** Texas Tech, 2002



### Bill Johnson

Defensive Line

**YEAR AT LSU:** 1st  
**BIRTHDATE:** June 23, 1955 in Monroe, Louisiana  
**WIFE:** Dawn  
**CHILDREN:** Abbie, Billy  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Neville High School  
**COLLEGE:** Northwestern State, 1980



### Joe Brady

Passing Game Coordinator/Wide Receivers

**YEAR AT LSU:** First  
**BIRTHDATE:** September 23, 1989, in Pembroke Pines, Fla.  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Everglades High School  
**COLLEGE:** William & Mary, 2013  
**POSTGRADUATE:** Penn State, 2018



### Mickey Joseph

Wide Receivers

**YEAR AT LSU:** Third  
**BIRTHDATE:** March 5, 1968, in New Orleans, La.  
**WIFE:** Priscilla  
**CHILDREN:** Jacob, Zachary, Makiyah, Maya, Malania  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Archbishop Shaw HS  
**COLLEGE:** Nebraska, 1993



### Bill Busch

Safeties

**YEAR AT LSU:** Second  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 27, 1965, in Pender, Neb.  
**WIFE:** Laura  
**CHILDREN:** Sydney, Olivia and Gianna  
**COLLEGE:** Nebraska Wesleyan, 1993  
**POSTGRADUATE:** Nebraska-Kearney, 1990



### Greg McMahon

Special Teams

**YEAR AT LSU:** Third  
**BIRTHDATE:** January 2, 1960, in Rantoul, Ill.  
**WIFE:** Linda  
**CHILDREN:** Drew, Lisa, Sam  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rantoul Township High School  
**COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois, 1982



### James Cregg

Offensive Line

**YEAR AT LSU:** Second  
**BIRTHDATE:** August 18, 1973, in Syracuse, N.Y.  
**WIFE:** Dayna  
**CHILD:** McKenzie  
**COLLEGE:** Colorado State, 1997



### Corey Raymond

Cornerbacks

**YEAR AT LSU:** Eighth  
**BIRTHDATE:** Sept. 28, 1969, in New Iberia, La.  
**CHILDREN:** Cody, Ariel, Christopher and Madison  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** New Iberia HS  
**COLLEGE:** LSU, 1992



### Steve Ensminger

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

**YEAR AT LSU:** Ninth  
**BIRTHDATE:** Sept. 15, 1958, in Baton Rouge, La.  
**WIFE:** Amy  
**CHILDREN:** Krystalin, Brittany Rose and Steven  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Central HS  
**COLLEGE:** LSU, 1982



### Tommie Robinson

Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs  
Recruiting Coordinator

**YEAR AT LSU:** Third  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 4, 1963, in Phenix City, Ala.  
**WIFE:** Lartonyar  
**CHILDREN:** Dantrell, Towanda, Trey  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Central HS (Phenix City, Ala.)  
**COLLEGE:** Troy, 1985

## THE LAST MEETING

**Georgia** 16  
**LSU** 36

October 13, 2018 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La.

### LSU Runs Over No. 2 Georgia in Overflow Tiger Stadium

Georgia walked into a raucous cage Tiger fans call Death Valley on Saturday afternoon wearing its SEC title belt, undefeated and ranked second in the nation. The 2017 national runners-up left with their first loss, an emphatic 36-16 beat down by an inspired 13th-ranked LSU football team. In front of a sold-out Tiger Stadium which overflowed onto the field following the final whistle, LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC) recorded its third AP Top-2 victory in stadium history - 1997 versus No. 1 Florida and 1961 versus No. 2 Ole Miss. After suffering its first loss on the road to then-No. 22 Florida last Saturday, LSU whipped Georgia to the tune of 475 yards - 275 on the ground and 200 through the air. The Tigers were plus-four in turnover margin, converted 4-of-4 fourth downs (for the first time since 2007 game vs. Florida) and possessed the ball for nearly 34 minutes. LSU quarterback Joe Burrow finished 15-of-30 passing and added 66 rushing yards on 13 attempts, including a 59-yarder to the Georgia 4 when the Tigers were attempting to run out the clock on the statement victory. Sophomore running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire had 145 rushing yards on 19 carries, while senior Nick Brossette had 64 yards on 16 carries including a 4-yard touchdown run that capped off Burrow's long scamper. Wide receiver Justin Jefferson had a career-high 108 receiving yards on six catches. Senior placekicker Cole Tracy scored half of LSU's 36 points, making all five of his field goals (33, 36, 39, 24, 30) and all three PAT's. His 18 kicking points are an LSU record (since 1949). LSU's defense stepped up with its most complete performance of the season, holding a powerful Georgia offense to 322 yards including 113 on the ground and 209 through the air. Linebacker Devin White had a game-high 13 tackles, safety John Battle added eight, and Kary Vincent Jr., Grant Delpit and Michael Divinity Jr. each had seven. Georgia managed only 36 rushing yards in the second half, as LSU built a 16-0 halftime advantage and forced Bulldogs quarterback Jake Fromm into passing situations. Fromm finished 16-of-34 passing for 209 yards with a 27-yard touchdown pass to Riley Ridley in the fourth quarter and two interceptions. Bulldogs running back D'Andre Swift had 72 rushing yards while Elijah Holyfield added 56 on seven carries including a 10-yard touchdown run in the third quarter that pulled Georgia within 10, 19-9. LSU's special teams also came through in a big way, forcing a fumble on a sniffed-out fake field goal in the first quarter and another recovered on a kickoff by Tigers freshman placekicker Avery Atkins at the Georgia 14.

**Series Notes:** LSU and Georgia will meet for the 32nd time with LSU holding a 17-13-1 advantage in the series dating back to 1928. This will be the fourth time LSU and Georgia will face off for the SEC Championship. The first time came back in 2003 when the eventual National Champion Tigers knocked off the Bulldogs 34-13. The teams would meet up again for the conference crown in 2005 but this time it was the Bulldogs on top, 34-14. In 2011, LSU needed a win against the Bulldogs to stay undefeated and secure a trip to the BCS National Championship game. The Tigers dominated all four quarters to win by a final score of 42-10. LSU is looking to improve to 5-1 all time in the SEC Championship.

## STATISTICAL COMPARISON (2019)

Category	LSU	UGA	CONF. (FBS) RANKING	
			LSU	UGA
Record:	12-0	11-1		
Conference:	8-0	7-1		
3rd Down Conversion:	.500	.437	2(8)	3(33)
Opp. 3rd Down Conversion:	.307	.280	3(12)	1(6)
4th Down Conversion	.571	.333	4(44)	13(123)
4th Down Conversion Defense	.400	.300	8(21)	2(4)
Fewest Penalties	73.0	67.0	7(66)	4(38)
Fewest Penalty Yards	724.0	586.0	12(93)	5(42)
1st Down Defense	224.0	175.0	5(33)	1(4)
1st Down Offense	332.0	256.0	1(2)	7(62)
Kickoff Return Defense	21.08	18.38	9(76)	6(25)
Kickoff Returns	20.85	18.77	7(61)	9(97)
Net Punting	37.84	42.94	9(76)	2(4)
Passing Offense	390.0	220.6	1(2)	7(76)
Passing Yards Allowed	221.4	186.0	9(56)	4(15)
Punt Returns	12.32	11.38	6(22)	8(28)
Punt Return Defense	16.71	8.00	13(128)	5(69)
Red Zone Offense	.967	.960	1(2)	2(3)
Red Zone Defense	.750	.650	4(19)	2(3)
Rushing Defense	124.5	71.0	4(28)	1(2)
Rushing Offense	170.5	200.0	6(57)	5(33)
Sacks Allowed	2.25	0.75	10(77)	1(3)
Scoring Defense	22.1	10.4	8(31)	1(2)
Scoring Offense	48.7	32.9	1(2)	5(40)
Passing Efficiency	196.95	147.73	2(4)	4(36)
Passing Efficiency Defense	114.96	106.73	5(21)	1(3)
Sacks	2.50	2.17	4(37)	8(63)
Tackles for Loss	6.7	5.5	4(33)	10(84)
Time of Possession	29.31	32.45	9(76)	2(16)
Total Defense	345.9	257.0	9(35)	1(4)
Total Offense	560.5	420.6	1(2)	6(55)
Turnover Margin	6	2	2(24)	6(49)
Turnovers Gained	18	13	5(45)	13(112)
Turnovers Lost	12	11	3(15)	2(8)

## The Series: LSU Leads 17-13-1

### SEC Championship Game

2001	#21 LSU def. #2 Tennessee Dec. 8 (Atlanta, Ga. - Georgia Dome)
2003	#3 LSU def. #5 Georgia Dec. 6 (Atlanta, Ga. - Georgia Dome)
2005	#13 Georgia def. #3 LSU Dec. 3 (Atlanta, Ga. - Georgia Dome)
2007	#5 LSU def. #14 Tennessee Dec. 1 (Atlanta, Ga. - Georgia Dome)
2011	#1 LSU def. #12 Georgia Dec. 3 (Atlanta, Ga. - Georgia Dome)

LSU Record in SEC Championship Game: 4-1

### Georgia Series

1928	LSU, 13-12	NR/NR	Nov. 17 at Athens
1935	LSU, 13-0	NR/NR	Nov. 16 at Athens
1936	LSU, 47-7	NR/NR	Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge
1943	LSU, 34-27	NR/NR	Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge
1943	LSU, 27-6	NR/NR	Oct. 23 at Columbus, Ga.
1944	LSU, 15-7	NR/NR	Oct. 28 at Atlanta
1945	LSU, 32-0	NR/#12	Oct. 20 at Athens
1947	UGA, 35-19	NR/NR	Oct. 4 at Athens
1948	UGA, 22-0	NR/#16	Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge
1949	UGA, 7-0	NR/NR	Oct. 14 at Athens
1950	Tie, 13-13	NR/NR	Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
1951	LSU, 7-0	NR/NR	Oct. 20 at Athens
1952	UGA, 27-14	NR/NR	Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge
1953	LSU, 14-6	NR/NR	Oct. 17 at Athens
1978	UGA, 24-17	#11/NR	Oct. 14 at Baton Rouge
1979	UGA, 21-14	#13/NR	Oct. 13 at Athens
1986	LSU, 23-14	#16/NR	Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge
1987	LSU, 26-23	#7/#16	Oct. 10 at Athens
1990	LSU, 18-13	NR/NR	Sept. 8 at Baton Rouge
1991	UGA, 31-10	NR/NR	Sept. 7 at Athens
1998	UGA, 28-27	#6/#12	Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
1999	UGA, 23-22	NR/#10	Oct. 2 at Athens
2003	LSU, 34-13	#11/#7	Sept. 20 at Baton Rouge
2003	LSU 34-13	#3/#5	Dec. 6 at Atlanta
2004	UGA, 45-16	#13/#3	Oct. 2 at Athens
2005	UGA, 34-14	#3/#13	Dec. 3 at Atlanta
2008	UGA, 52-38	#11/#9	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
2009	LSU, 20-13	#4/14	Oct. 3 at Athens
2011	LSU, 42-10	#1/#12	Dec. 3 at Atlanta
2013	UGA, 44-41	#6/#9	Sept. 28 at Athens
2018	LSU, 36-16	#13/#2	Oct. 13 at Baton Rouge

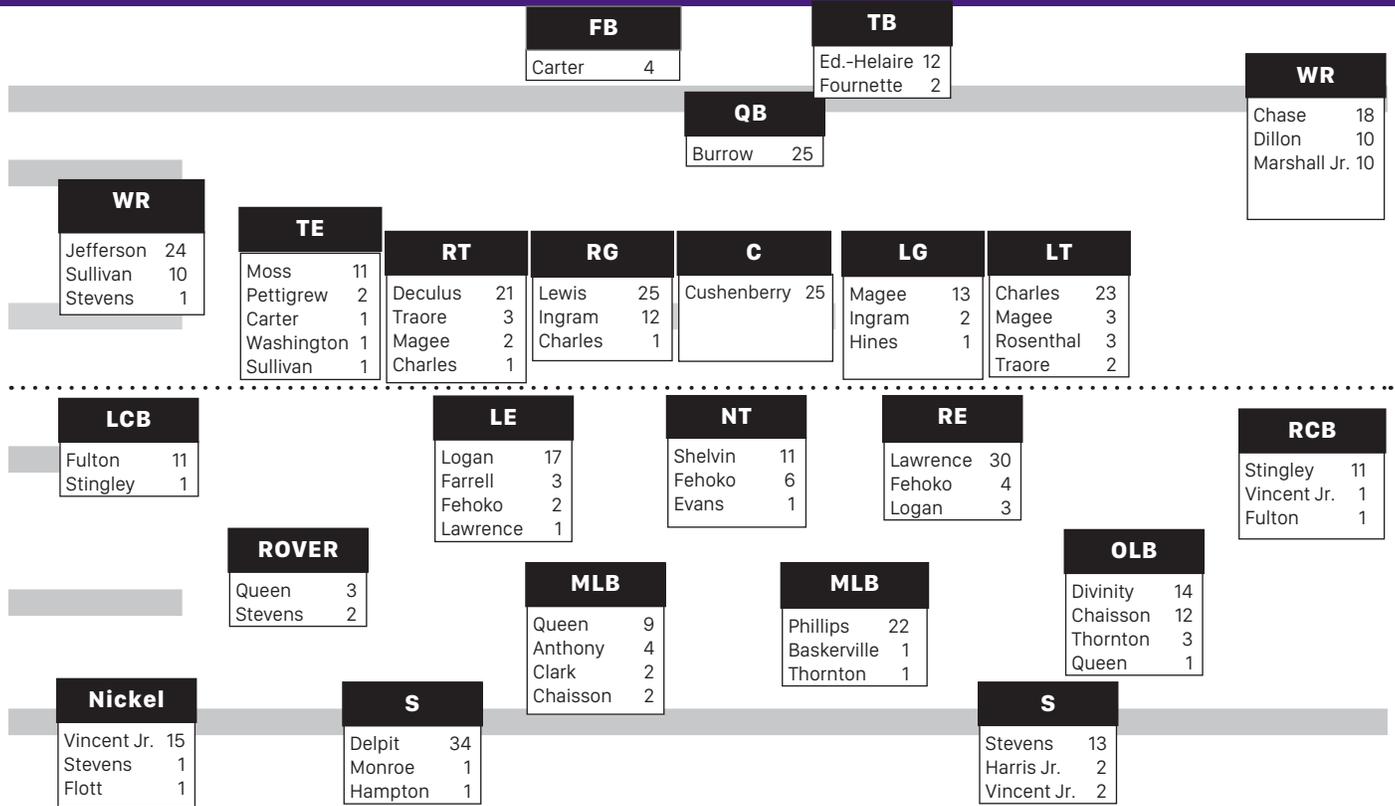
At Baton Rouge: LSU leads 6-5-1

At Athens: Tied 7-7

At Other Sites: LSU leads 4-1

Ed Orgeron vs. Georgia: 1-2

# LSU GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS



(Games Played/Starts)	'16	'17	'18	'19	Total	Consecutive Starts
Andre Anthony, LB	--	--	13/3	8/2	21/5	-
Avery Atkins, PK	--	--	13/0	12/0	25/0	-
Micah Baskerville, LB	--	--	8/1	10/0	18/1	-
Anthony Bradford, OL	--	--	--	3/0	3/0	-
Myles Brennan, QB	--	6/0	1/0	8/0	15/0	-
Marcel Brooks, S	--	--	--	9/0	9/0	-
Colby Brunet, WR	--	--	9/0	7/0	16/0	-
Joe Burrow, QB	--	--	13/13	12/12	25/25	25
Donavaughn Campbell, OL	4/0	1/0	3/1	6/0	14/1	-
Tory Carter, FB	--	12/1	12/4	8/0	32/5	-
Ja'Marr Chase, WR	--	--	13/7	11/11	24/18	9
K'Lavon Chaisson, LB	--	12/3	1/1	9/9	22/13	8
Saahdiq Charles, OL	--	13/9	10/10	6/6	29/25	1
Damone Clark, LB	--	--	13/0	12/2	25/2	-
Jarell Cherry, LB	--	--	1/0	3/0	4/0	-
Lloyd Cole, CB	--	--	--	12/0	12/0	-
Cade Comeaux, DB	--	--	--	3/0	3/0	-
Davin Cotton, DT	--	--	2/0	--	2/0	-
Chris Curry, RB	--	--	4/0	11/0	15/0	-
Lloyd Cushenberry II, C	--	11/0	13/13	12/12	36/25	25
Tyrion Davis-Price, RB	--	--	--	12/0	12/0	-
Austin Deculus, OL	--	13/0	13/12	10/10	36/22	1
Grant Delpit, S	--	13/10	13/13	10/10	36/33	1
Derrick Dillon, WR	8/0	13/3	13/5	11/3	45/11	-
Michael Divinity Jr., LB	9/0	11/1	12/11	5/3	37/15	-
Clyde Edwards-Helaire, RB	--	13/0	13/0	12/12	38/12	12
John Emery Jr., RB	--	--	--	9/0	9/0	-
Joseph Evans, DL	--	--	--	3/1	3/1	-
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	--	5/0	10/0	12/3	27/3	-
Breiden Fehoko, DL	--	--	8/8	12/4	20/12	-
Blake Ferguson, SNP	2/0	13/0	13/0	12/0	40/0	-
Cordale Flott, CB	--	--	--	11/0	11/0	-
Lanard Fournette, RB	3/0	5/0	13/2	4/0	25/2	-
Soni Fonua	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	-
Evan Francioni, WR	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	-
Kristian Fulton, DB	3/0	--	10/10	12/12	25/22	12
Maurice Hampton Jr., S	--	--	--	9/1	9/1	-
Todd Harris Jr., S	--	13/0	11/1	3/1	27/2	-
Chasen Hines, OL	--	--	8/1	9/0	17/1	-
Brandon Hubicz, TE	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	-
Siaki Ika, DT	--	--	--	9/0	9/0	-
Ed Ingram, OG	--	13/12	--	8/2	21/14	-
Justin Jefferson, WR	--	6/0	13/12	12/12	31/24	17
Jaray Jenkins, WR	--	--	--	5/0	5/0	-
Nelson Jenkins, DT	--	--	1/0	--	1/0	-

(Games Played/Starts)	'16	'17	'18	'19	Total	Consecutive Starts
Raydarious Jones, CB	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	-
Kenan Jones, WR	--	--	13/0	2/0	15/0	-
Jontre Kirklin, CB	--	12/0	12/0	11/0	35/0	-
Rashard Lawrence, DE	9/0	10/10	13/13	9/8	41/31	6
Devonta Lee, WR	--	--	--	11/0	11/0	-
Cameron Lewis, S	--	2/0	3/0	12/0	17/0	-
Damien Lewis, OG	--	--	13/13	12/12	25/25	25
Glen Logan, DE	--	12/2	13/10	9/8	34/20	6
Adrian Magee, OG	3/0	12/1	10/4	12/12	36/17	12
Terrace Marshall Jr., WR	--	--	13/1	9/9	24/10	5
Kendall McCallum, LB	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	-
TK McLendon, TE	--	--	--	3/0	3/0	-
Racey McMath, WR	--	2/0	12/0	11/0	25/0	-
Wesley McKoy, WR	--	--	1/0	--	1/0	-
Aaron Moffitt, TE	--	--	--	11/0	11/0	-
Eric Monroe, DB	1/0	13/1	4/0	9/0	27/1	-
Derian Moore, S	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	-
Travez Moore, LB	--	--	3/0	2/0	5/0	-
Thaddeus Moss, TE	--	--	--	11/11	11/11	9
Manny Netherly, DB	--	1/0	11/0	--	12/0	-
Trey Palmer, WR	--	--	--	8/0	8/0	-
Jamal Pettigrew, TE	--	13/2	--	12/0	25/2	-
Jacob Phillips, LB	--	12/0	12/11	12/12	36/23	12
Tae Provens, RB	--	--	2/0	--	2/0	-
Patrick Queen, LB	--	12/0	13/4	11/8	36/12	10
Dare Rosenthal, OT	--	--	--	3/2	3/2	-
Jakori Savage, OL	--	11/0	7/0	10/0	28/0	-
Tyler Shelvin, DT	--	--	6/0	12/11	18/11	9
Quentin Skinner, LS	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	-
Jared Small, LB	--	--	4/0	4/0	8/0	-
Carlton Smith, LB	--	--	--	6/0	6/0	-
Michael Smith, OL	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	-
Donte Starks, LB	--	--	--	3/0	3/0	-
JaCoby Stevens, S	--	6/1	11/4	12/12	29/17	17
Derek Stingley Jr., CB	--	--	--	12/12	12/12	12
Stephen Sullivan, WR	8/0	13/8	13/1	11/2	45/11	-
Justin Thomas, DE	--	2/0	5/0	5/1	12/1	-
Ray Thornton, LB	--	6/2	12/2	11/0	29/4	-
Badara Traore, OT	--	--	13/2	10/3	23/5	-
Charles Turner, OL	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	-
Kary Vincent Jr., CB	--	11/3	13/7	12/8	36/18	2
Zach Von Rosenberg, P	--	11/0	13/0	11/0	35/0	-
Jay Ward, CB	--	--	--	10/0	10/0	-
Cameron Wire, OT	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	-
Cade York, K	--	--	--	12/0	12/0	-



## GAME-BY-GAME NOTABLES

Opponent	Captains	Coin Toss	Kickoff/Receive	LSU 1st Poss.	Game Time (CT)	Game Length	Jerseys	Result
vs. Ga. Southern	Burrow, McMath, Chaisson, Cushenberry III	Loss	Receive	Touchdown	6:32 pm	3:02	White	55-3 (W)
at Texas	Vincent Jr., Burrow, Delpit, Lewis	Won	Kickoff	Field Goal	6:44 pm	3:46	White	45-38 (W)
vs. NSU	Traore, Fehoko, Fournette, Sullivan	Won	Kickoff	Field Goal	6:39 pm	3:23	Purple	65-14 (W)
at Vanderbilt	Phillips, Stevens, Burrow, Ferguson	Won	Kickoff	Touchdown	11:03 am	4:02	Purple	66-38 (W)
vs. Utah St.	Fehoko, Queen, Von Rosenberg, Dillon	Loss	Receive	Touchdown	11:03 am	3:15	Purple	42-6 (W)
vs. Florida	Burrow, Moss, Queen, Ferguson	Loss	Receive	Missed Field Goal	7:10 pm	3:18	White	42-28 (W)
at Mississippi St.	Stevens, Lewis, McMatch, Cushenberry, Phillips	Won	Kickoff	Field Goal	2:39 pm	3:17	White	36-13 (W)
vs. Auburn	Lawrence, Atkins, Edwards-Helaire, Cushenberry	Won	Kickoff	Punt	2:39 pm	3:52	White	23-20 (W)
at Alabama	Lawrence, Cushenberry, Burrow, Chaisson, Edwards, McMath	Won	Kickoff	Touchdown	2:42 pm	3:42	White	46-41 (W)
at Ole Miss	Lewis, Phillips, Edwards-Helaire, Queen, Carter	Loss	Receive	Touchdown	6:05 pm	3:26	White	58-37 (W)
vs. Arkansas	Moss, Fehoko, Fulton, Traore, Magee	Won	Receive	Touchdown	6:05 pm	3:16	White	56-20 (W)
vs. Texas A&M	Sullivan, Fehoko, Lawrence, Burrow, Dillon	Loss	Receive	Touchdown	6:05 pm	3:24	White	50-7 (W)

## 2019 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

GAME	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
vs. Ga. Southern	Traore	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
at Texas	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. NSU	Rosenthal	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Sullivan	Dillon	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
at Vanderbilt	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Utah St.	Rosenthal	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	Dillon	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	Dillon	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
at Mississippi St.	Rosenthal	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	Sullivan	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Auburn	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
at Alabama	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
at Ole Miss	Magee	Ingram	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Traore	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Arkansas	Magee	Ingram	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Traore	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Texas A&M	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry III	Lewis	Deculus	Moss	Chase	T. Marshall	Ed.-Helaire	Jefferson	Burrow

SEC Championship

## 2019 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

GAME	LE	NT	RE	OLB	MLB	MLB	OLB	CB	CB	S	S
vs. Ga. Southern	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Clark	Phillips	Stevens	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Harris
at Texas	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Divinity	Phillips	Stevens (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Vincent Jr.
vs. NSU	Farrell	Shelvin	Fehoko	Anthony	Clark	Phillips	Stevens	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Vincent Jr.
at Vanderbilt	Thomas	Evans	Fehoko	Anthony	Divinity	Phillips	Queen	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
vs. Utah St.	Farrell	Shelvin	Fehoko	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
vs. Florida	Farrell	Shelvin	Fehoko	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
at Mississippi St.	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
vs. Auburn	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
at Alabama	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
at Ole Miss	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Flott (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens
vs. Arkansas	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Hampton	Stevens
vs. Texas A&M	Logan	Shelvin	Lawrence	Chaisson	Queen	Phillips	Vincent (NICK)	Fulton	Stingley	Delpit	Stevens

SEC Championship

# LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS

## Play Breakdown

Pass.....	68
Rush.....	17
TOTAL.....	85

## BY GAME

vs. Georgia Southern .....	3
at Texas .....	9
vs. Northwestern St. ....	8
at Vanderbilt .....	12
vs. Utah State .....	6
vs. Florida.....	7
at Mississippi State .....	4
vs. Auburn .....	6
at Alabama.....	5
at Ole Miss.....	8
vs. Arkansas .....	11
vs. Texas A&M.....	6
TOTAL.....	85

## BY QUARTER

1st .....	25
2nd .....	27
3rd .....	24
4th.....	11
Overtime.....	0

## RUSHING

Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	12
John Emery Jr. ....	2
Joe Burrow .....	2
Tyrion Davis-Price.....	1

## PASSING

Joe Burrow .....	64
Myles Brennan.....	4

## RECEIVING

Ja'Marr Chase .....	28
Justin Jefferson .....	13
Terrace Marshall.....	8
Thaddeus Moss.....	7
Racey McMath.....	4
Derrick Dillon.....	3
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	1
Jontre Kirklín .....	1
Jaray Jenkins .....	1
Devonta Lee .....	1
Stephen Sullivan .....	1

## 20-Plus Yard Touchdowns

Ja'Marr Chase.....	13
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	6
Justin Jefferson .....	3
Racey McMath.....	2
Terrace Marshall.....	2
Tyrion Davis-Price.....	1
Derrick Dillon.....	1

## 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2019

Yards	Type	Player	Opp.	Qtr.
89	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a TD*	ARK	3
78	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	TAMU	1
65	Pass	Jontre Kirklín from Joe Burrow	NSU	3
64	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	VU	1
61	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	MISS	4
61	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow*	UT	4
60	Pass	Racey McMath from Joe Burrow*	MSU	2
58	Pass	Racey McMath from Myles Brennan	TAMU	4
57	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a first down	UF	1
54	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	UF	4
51	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	MISS	2
51	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	VU	2
50	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	ARK	3
49	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a TD*	MISS	4
48	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MISS	3
48	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	NSU	3
46	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a First Down	VU	1
45	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	AU	3
44	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	GS	1
44	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	GS	2
41	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	UT	3
39	Rush	John Emery for a TD*	ARK	3
39	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a TD*	UF	2
39	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow*	USU	3
38	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	USU	1
38	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	UT	1
37	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	ARK	1
37	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	USU	2
37	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow*	MSU	3
36	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UF	2
35	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a First Down	ARK	3
35	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	UA	2
35	Pass	Jaray Jenkins from Myles Brennan	NSU	4
34	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	MISS	1
33	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	UA	1
33	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a TD*	UF	3
32	Pass	Racey McMath from Joe Burrow	MISS	2
32	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	GS	3
30	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	TAMU	1
30	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	ARK	2
30	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	VU	2
29	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	UA	4
29	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow*	UA	1
29	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	VU	1
28	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	VU	2
28	Pass	Devonta Lee from Myles Brennan	NSU	4
28	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	NSU	2
27	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a TD*	ARK	2
27	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	AU	1
26	Pass	Clyde Edwards-Helaire from Joe Burrow	TAMU	3
26	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a TD*	ARK	3
26	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a First Down	AU	4
26	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	NSU	2
26	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	UT	3
26	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	UT	3
25	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	TAMU	2
25	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	UF	2
25	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	USU	2
25	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a First Down	VU	3
25	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow*	VU	1
24	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	MSU	1
24	Run	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a First Down	UT	2
23	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	MISS	1
23	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	UA	1
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UF	1
23	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	UT	2
22	Rush	Joe Burrow for a First Down	ARK	2
22	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	ARK	2
22	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	MISS	2
22	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a first down	AU	3
22	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	MSU	1
21	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AU	3
21	Rush	Joe Burrow for a first down	USU	1
21	Rush	John Emery Jr. for a First Down	VU	4
21	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	NSU	1
21	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	NSU	2
21	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow*	UT	2
20	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	TAMU	3
20	Pass	Thaddeus Moss from Joe Burrow	ARK	2
20	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow*	AU	1
20	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	USU	3
20	Pass	Racey McMath from Myles Brennan	VU	4
20	Pass	Terrace Marshall from Joe Burrow	VU	1
20	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	VU	1
20	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	UT	2

\*Denotes play resulted in touchdown.

## LSU TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	51	vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019)
Yards Rushing	260	vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Yards Per Rush	16.2	vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
TD Rushes	6	vs Northwestern St. (Sep 14, 2019)
Pass attempts	42	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Pass completions	32	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Passing	489	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Per Pass	14.8	vs Northwestern St. (Sep 14, 2019)
TD Passes	6	at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
Total Plays	90	vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019)
Total Offense	714	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Per Play	12.8	vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Points	66	at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
Sacks By	6	vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)
First Downs	35	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Penalties	12	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Penalty Yards	118	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Turnovers	2	at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019) vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Interceptions By	3	vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)
Punts	6	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Punting Avg	51.7	vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019)
Long Punt	57	at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019) vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)
Long Punt Return	54	vs Northwestern St. (Sep 14, 2019)

## LSU INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Yards Rushing	188	Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
TD Rushes	3	Clyde Edwards-Helaire at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019) Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Long Rush	89	Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Pass attempts	42	Joe Burrow vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Pass completions	32	Joe Burrow vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Passing	489	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
TD Passes	6	Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
Long Pass	78	Joe Burrow vs Texas A&M (Nov. 30, 2019)
Receptions	10	Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019) Justin Jefferson vs Florida (Oct 12, 2019)
Yards Receiving	229	Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
TD Receptions	4	Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
Long Reception	78	Ja'Marr Chase vs Texas A&M (Nov. 30, 2019)
Field Goals	3	Cade York at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) Cade York at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019) Cade York at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Field Goal	52	Cade York at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Punts	6	Z.Von Rosenberg vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Punting Avg	51.7	Z.Von Rosenberg vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019)
Long Punt	57	Z.Von Rosenberg at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019)
Punts inside 20	3	Z.Von Rosenberg vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019) Z.Von Rosenberg vs Texas A&M (Nov. 30, 2019)
Long Punt Return	54	Trey Palmer vs Northwestern St. (Sep 14, 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	46	Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019)
Tackles	12	Jacob Phillips vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Sacks	3.0	JaCoby Stevens vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	JaCoby Stevens vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Interceptions	1	JaCoby Stevens at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019) Derek Stingley at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019) Kary Vincent vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) Grant Delpit vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) Derek Stingley vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) Derek Stingley vs Florida (Oct 12, 2019) Kristian Fulton at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019) JaCoby Stevens at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019) Derek Stingley vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) Patrick Queen at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019) Kary Vincent at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019) JaCoby Stevens vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019) Kary Vincent vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019) Grant Delpit vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)

## OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	44	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Rushing	402	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Per Rush	9.1	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
TD Rushes	4	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Pass attempts	48	at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Pass completions	32	at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Yards Passing	418	at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)
Yards Per Pass	10.4	at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)
TD Passes	4	at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) vs Florida (Oct 12, 2019) at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)
Total Plays	85	at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Total Offense	614	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Per Play	8.6	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Points	41	at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)
Sacks By	5	at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)
First Downs	30	at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Penalties	15	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Penalty Yards	109	at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019)
Turnovers	3	vs Utah St. (Oct 05, 2019) at Mississippi State (Oct 19, 2019) vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)
Interceptions By	2	at Ole Miss (Nov 16, 2019)
Punts	10	vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Punting Avg	50.3	vs Texas A&M (Nov 30, 2019)
Long Punt	74	vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019)
Punts inside 20	4	vs Arkansas (Nov 23, 2019)
Long Punt Return	77	at Alabama (Nov 09, 2019)

## OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	21	John Rhys Plumlee at Ole Miss (Nov. 16, 2019)
Yards Rushing	212	John Rhys Plumlee at Ole Miss (Nov. 16, 2019)
TD Rushes	4	John Rhys Plumlee at Ole Miss (Nov. 16, 2019)
Long Rush	70	D.J. Williams, vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Pass attempts	47	Sam Ehlinger, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Pass completions	31	Sam Ehlinger, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Yards Passing	418	Tua Tagovailoa, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
TD Passes	4	Sam Ehlinger, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Long Pass	85	Tua Tagovailoa, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
Receptions	12	Devin Duvernay, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019)
Yards Receiving	213	DeVonta Smith, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
TD Receptions	2	Devin Duvernay, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) Van Jefferson, vs. Florida (Oct. 12, 2019) DeVonta Smith, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
Long Reception	85	DeVonta Smith, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
Field Goals	2	Dominik Eberle, vs Utah State (Oct. 05 2019) Anders Carlson, vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) Connor Limpert, vs. Arkansas (Nov. 23, 2019)
Long Field Goal	47	Tyler Bass, vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019) Cameron Dicker, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) Dominik Eberle, vs Utah State (Oct. 05 2019) Connor Limpert, vs. Arkansas (Nov. 23, 2019)
Punts	10	Arryn Siposs, vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Punting Avg	50.3	Braden Mann, vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 30 2019)
Long Punt	74	Anthony Beck II, vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019)
Punts inside 20	4	Sam Loy, vs. Arkansas (Nov. 23, 2019)
Long Punt Return	77	Jaylen Waddle, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	32	Noah Igbinooghene, vs Auburn (Oct 26, 2019)
Tackles	16	Rashad Byrd, vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019) David Woodward, vs Utah State (Oct. 05 2019)
Sacks	2.0	B.J. Foster, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) Xavier McKinney, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019) Anfernee Jennings, at Alabama (Nov. 9 2019)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Rashad Byrd, vs Georgia Southern (Aug 31, 2019)
Interceptions	1	Joseph Ossai, at Texas (Sep 07, 2019) Dylan Wilson, vs Northwestern St. (Sep 14, 2019) Randall Haynie, at Vanderbilt (Sep 21, 2019) Cameron Haney, vs. Utah State (Oct. 05, 2019) Roger McCreary, vs. Auburn (Oct 26, 2019) Deantre Price, at Ole Miss (Nov. 16, 2019) Keidron Smith, at Ole Miss (Nov. 16, 2019)

## DRIVE SUPERLATIVES

<b>Longest Drive</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
No. of Plays	17 vs. Ole Miss (11/16/19) results in a FG	19 vs. Texas (9/7/19) results in Touchdown
By No. of Yards	99 vs. Utah State (10/5/19) results in a TD	90 vs. Alabama (11/9/19) results in Touchdown
By Time of Possession	6:42 vs. Utah State (10/5/19) results in a TD	7:17 vs. Texas (9/7/19) results in Touchdown
<b>Shortest Drive</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
By No. of Plays	0 vs. Northwestern St., Vanderbilt, Auburn, and Texas A&M	0 vs. Vanderbilt (9/21/19) results in a TD
By No. of Yards	-10 vs. Vanderbilt (9/21/19) results in Halftime	-21 vs. Florida (10/12/19) results in a Punt
By Time of Possession	0:00 vs. Northwestern St., Vanderbilt, Auburn, and Texas A&M	0:00 vs. Vanderbilt, Alabama, and Texas A&M

## SCORING DRIVE BREAKDOWN

Yardage	LSU		Opponent	
	TD	FG	TD	FG
No. Drive	2	-	2	-
Neg. Yards	-	-	-	1
0-9	1	2	0	-
10-19	1	2	1	-
20-29	3	-	1	-
30-39	3	1	1	2
40-49	3	3	1	4
50-59	8	6	-	1
60-69	13	3	1	-
70-79	25	2	21	1
80-89	12	1	2	-
90-99	5	-	3	-
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9</b>

## GAME-OPENING DRIVES

	LSU			Opponent		
	PTS	1STS	YDS	PTS	1STS	YDS
Georgia Southern	7	3	75	0	0	4
at Texas	3	3	71	0	1	27
Northwestern State	3	4	57	0	3	40
at Vanderbilt	7	2	75	7	3	75
Utah State	7	5	75	0	3	24
Florida	0	2	49	3	0	-1
at Mississippi State	3	3	42	0	1	20
Auburn	0	0	7	0	1	13
at Alabama	7	4	92	0	3	63
at Ole Miss	7	4	75	0	2	54
Arkansas	7	4	75	0	1	20
Texas A&M	7	4	75	0	1	13
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>352</b>

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### GEORGIA SOUTHERN

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	6 - 75	2:24	TD
1	10:23	GS 34	6 - 34	2:13	TD
1	6:59	LSU 48	10 - 52	3:50	TD
1	0:10	GS 26	5 - 26	2:00	TD
2	11:17	GS 25	4 - 25	1:19	TD
2	5:13	LSU 25	3 - 5	1:08	Punt
2	2:14	LSU 20	5 - 80	1:16	TD
3	13:24	LSU 35	7 - 44	2:36	FG
3	9:34	LSU 41	9 - 59	3:47	TD
3	3:33	LSU 23	6 - 17	2:25	Punt
4	14:47	GS 46	7 - 16	3:49	FG
4	7:02	LSU 13	5 - 30	4:08	Punt
4	0:33	LSU 19	1 - 1	0:33	Final

## THREE AND OUTS

	LSU		Opponents	
	THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES	THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES	THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES	THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES
Georgia Southern	1/13 (7.7%)	8/13 (61.5%)		
at Texas	1/12 (8.3%)	1/12 (8.3%)		
Northwestern State	0/13 (0.0%)	6/13 (46.1%)		
at Vanderbilt	3/18 (16.7%)	7/18 (38.9%)		
Utah State	1/13 (7.7%)	3/13 (23.1%)		
Florida	1/11 (9.1%)	3/10 (30.0%)		
at Mississippi State	4/13 (30.8%)	4/13 (30.8%)		
Auburn	3/16 (18.8%)	6/15 (40.0%)		
at Alabama	2/14 (14.2%)	3/14 (21.4%)		
at Ole Miss	0/14 (0.0%)	1/14 (7.1%)		
Arkansas	2/13 (15.4%)	4/14 (28.6%)		
Texas A&M	1/14 (7.1%)	3/13 (23.1%)		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>17/163 (10.4%)</b>	<b>49/162 (30.2%)</b>		

## SECOND-HALF OPENING DRIVES

	LSU			Opponent		
	PTS	1STS	YDS	PTS	1STS	YDS
Georgia Southern	3	2	44	0	0	1
at Texas	0	0	9	7	7	86
Northwestern State	7	2	74	0	0	5
at Vanderbilt	7	0	1	7	2	75
Utah State	7	4	53	0	0	-6
Florida	7	5	75	7	4	76
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	-6
Auburn	0	1	21	3	1	73
at Alabama	0	2	35	0	0	7
at Ole Miss	3	5	66	7	2	75
Arkansas	0	1	31	0	2	48
Texas A&M	0	3	29	0	1	11
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>445</b>

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### GEORGIA SOUTHERN

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:36	GS 25	3 - 4	2:13	Punt
1	8:10	GS 25	3 - 3	1:11	Punt
1	3:09	GS 25	5 - 11	2:59	Fumble
2	13:10	GS 25	3 - 0	1:53	Fumble
2	9:58	GS 25	10 - 45	4:45	FG
2	4:05	GS 32	3 - 2	1:51	Punt
2	0:58	GS 25	3 - 15	0:58	Halftime
3	15:00	GS 25	3 - 1	1:36	Punt
3	10:48	GS 25	3 - 3	1:14	Punt
3	5:47	GS 25	3 - 8	2:14	Punt
3	1:08	GS 10	3 - 3	1:21	Punt
4	10:52	GS 13	6 - 32	3:50	Punt
4	2:54	GS 05	3 - 2	2:21	Punt

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### TEXAS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	13:02	LSU 11	11-71	4:58	FG
1	5:54	LSU 03	3-1	0:58	INT
1	2:20	LSU 03	8-33	4:30	Punt
2	10:29	LSU 25	8-75	2:59	TD
2	4:35	LSU 20	10-65	2:54	FG
2	1:13	LSU 42	3-58	0:26	TD
3	15:00	LSU 25	3-9	0:52	Punt
3	6:51	LSU 25	6-53	1:41	FG
3	2:36	LSU 25	6-75	2:44	TD
4	12:09	LSU 25	6-75	2:11	TD
4	3:59	LSU 25	6-75	1:32	TD
4	0:22	UT 49	1-(-2)	0:22	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### NORTHWESTERN STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	9:49	LSU 35	10-57	4:19	FG
1	0:09	LSU 31	8-69	2:31	TD
2	11:34	LSU 23	7-77	2:44	TD
2	5:29	LSU 30	6-70	2:02	TD
2	1:06	LSU 15	1-0	0:08	INT
2	0:35	LSU 20	4-4	0:35	Half
3	14:51	LSU 26	4-74	1:32	TD
3	12:04	NSU 33	7-33	2:28	TD
3	7:58	LSU 22	4-78	1:32	TD
3	4:50	LSU 45	7-55	2:34	TD
4	12:04	LSU 20	4-30	2:09	Punt
4	7:22	NSU 00	0-0	0:00	TD
4	5:35	LSU 38	7-62	3:23	TD

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### VANDERBILT

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	11:04	LSU 25	5-75	1:13	TD
1	8:49	LSU 36	1-64	0:11	TD
1	6:54	LSU 33	5-67	1:56	TD
1	2:06	LSU 30	4-70	1:15	TD
2	12:14	LSU 25	6-36	3:02	Punt
2	7:36	LSU 43	6-50	1:41	FG
2	4:07	LSU 10	9-90	2:11	TD
2	1:26	LSU 05	3-(-5)	0:37	Fumble
2	0:49	LSU 25	1-(-10)	0:49	Halftime
3	14:52	Vandy 01	1-1	0:04	TD
3	13:25	LSU 25	11-75	3:56	TD
3	7:22	Vandy 00	0-0	0:00	TD
3	5:40	LSU 10	3-3	0:55	Punt
3	1:01	LSU 35	3-7	1:51	Punt
4	11:43	Vandy 36	5-36	2:06	TD
4	8:36	LSU 18	6-25	2:29	Punt
4	3:37	LSU 14	3-21	1:46	INT
4	1:51	LSU 25	3-7	1:12	Punt

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### TEXAS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	UT 25	4-27	1:58	Punt
1	8:04	UT 25	8-73	3:00	TOD
1	4:06	LSU 04	4-1	1:46	TOD
2	12:50	UT 22	8-78	2:21	TD
2	7:30	UT 25	6-35	2:55	Punt
2	1:41	UT 25	3-(-11)	0:28	Punt
2	0:47	UT 25	2-5	0:47	Half
3	14:08	UT 14	19-86	7:17	TD
3	5:10	UT 25	7-75	2:34	TD
4	14:52	UT 25	7-75	2:43	TD
4	9:58	UT 25	10-46	5:59	FG
4	2:27	UT 25	8-75	2:05	TD

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### NORTHWESTERN STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	NSU 25	11-40	5:11	TOD
1	5:30	NSU 25	8-75	5:14	TD
2	12:38	NSU 25	3-3	1:04	Punt
2	8:50	NSU 25	6-75	3:12	TD
2	3:27	NSU 25	4-23	2:21	Punt
2	0:58	LSU 17	4-0	0:23	FGA
3	13:10	NSU 16	3-5	1:06	Punt
3	9:33	NSU 25	3-4	1:35	Punt
3	6:26	NSU 25	3-6	1:36	Punt
3	2:16	NSU 25	11-55	5:12	TOD
4	9:55	NSU 14	3-2	2:33	Punt
4	7:22	NSU 25	3-0	1:47	Punt
4	2:12	NSU 25	3-1	2:12	Final

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### VANDERBILT

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	Vandy 25	8-75	3:56	TD
1	9:51	Vandy 25	3-3	1:02	Punt
1	8:38	Vandy 25	3-3	1:44	Punt
1	4:58	Vandy 25	5-45	2:52	TOD
1	0:51	Vandy 25	11-52	3:37	FG
2	9:12	Vandy 08	3-3	1:36	Punt
2	5:55	Vandy 25	5-9	1:48	Punt
2	1:56	Vandy 25	3-7	0:30	Punt
2	0:49	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TD
3	14:48	Vandy 25	3-75	1:23	TD
3	9:29	Vandy 25	3-(-2)	2:07	Punt
3	7:22	Vandy 25	5-27	1:42	INT
3	4:45	Vandy 39	7-61	3:39	TD
4	14:10	Vandy 07	3-(-6)	2:27	Punt
4	9:37	Vandy 25	3-0	1:01	Punt
4	6:07	Vandy 32	7-26	2:30	INT
4	1:51	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TD
4	0:39	Vandy 23	2-11	0:39	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### UTAH STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	12-75	4:19	TD
1	8:12	LSU 04	3-4	0:49	INT
1	6:15	LSU 41	7-24	3:38	TOD
1	1:45	LSU 26	6-74	2:42	TD
2	11:37	LSU 01	13-99	6:42	TD
2	2:52	LSU 17	6-47	2:17	Punt
3	14:10	LSU 47	11-53	4:15	TD
3	8:16	LSU 20	8-61	3:13	Fumble
3	4:23	LSU 37	4-63	1:29	TD
3	2:03	USU 44	7-44	3:40	TD
4	12:28	LSU 33	8-33	3:30	FGA
4	7:39	LSU 25	3-9	2:11	Punt
4	2:08	LSU 40	3-10	2:08	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### FLORIDA

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	8-49	3:27	FGA
1	10:27	LSU 34	2-66	0:32	TD
1	3:34	LSU 25	3-9	1:42	Punt
2	14:53	LSU 18	5-82	2:09	TD
2	5:24	LSU 25	4-75	1:29	TD
2	0:04	LSU 25	1-(-1)	0:04	Half
3	10:54	LSU 25	8-75	3:42	TD
3	4:56	LSU 48	4-52	1:41	TD
3	1:31	LSU 23	8-37	3:59	Punt
4	7:26	LSU 20	4-80	1:43	TD
4	0:49	LSU 04	2-2	0:49	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### MISSISSIPPI STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:09	MSU 45	12-42	4:17	FG
1	1:02	LSU 11	10-84	3:35	FG
2	11:37	MSU 44	6-37	3:04	FG
2	5:17	LSU 40	1-60	0:10	TD
2	1:53	LSU 45	5-55	1:03	TD
3	15:00	LSU 25	3-0	1:32	Punt
3	12:03	LSU 34	4-66	1:27	TD
3	8:28	LSU 20	7-80	2:52	TD
3	3:02	LSU 40	3-8	1:22	Punt
4	13:19	LSU 23	3-(-6)	1:48	Punt
4	8:56	LSU 50	3-6	1:05	Punt
4	5:59	LSU 49	4-(-1)	2:18	Punt
4	0:53	LSU 15	2-(-4)	0:53	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### AUBURN

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	14:03	LSU 12	3-7	1:17	Punt
1	8:39	LSU 25	11-41	5:39	Punt
1	1:02	LSU 11	10-89	3:34	TD
2	11:25	LSU 28	9-43	3:30	TOD
2	0:00	LSU 22	0-0	0:00	Fumble
2	3:06	LSU 25	10-73	2:33	FG
2	0:04	LSU 02	2-(-1)	0:04	Half
3	15:00	LSU 25	5-21	1:10	Punt
3	11:42	LSU 25	8-74	3:06	TOD
3	7:11	AU 38	3-12	0:38	INT
3	5:53	AU 45	4-45	0:55	TD
3	2:52	LSU 33	11-67	4:23	TD
4	10:48	LSU 06	4-30	2:00	Punt
4	8:08	LSU 22	3-6	0:41	Punt
4	4:26	LSU 04	3-4	1:00	Punt
4	2:31	LSU 48	3-(-5)	2:31	Final

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### UTAH STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	10:41	USU 25	8-24	2:29	Punt
1	7:23	LSU 07	4-(-6)	0:58	FG
1	2:37	USU 35	5-35	0:52	FG
2	13:57	USU 21	8-50	2:20	INT
2	4:55	USU 25	5-19	2:03	Punt
2	0:35	USU 20	1-(-1)	0:35	Half
3	15:00	USU 25	3-(-6)	0:50	Punt
3	9:55	USU 25	4-20	1:39	Punt
3	5:03	USU 19	3-8	0:40	Punt
3	2:54	USU 25	3-12	0:51	INT
4	13:23	USU 25	3-(-3)	0:55	INT
4	8:58	USU 35	3-2	1:19	Punt
4	5:28	USU 11	5-15	3:20	Punt

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### FLORIDA

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	11:33	UF 26	3-(-1)	1:06	Punt
1	9:55	UF 25	12-75	6:21	TD
1	1:52	UF 17	4-32	1:59	Punt
2	12:44	UF 25	13-75	6:56	TD
2	3:55	UF 25	11-75	3:51	TD
3	15:00	UF 25	8-75	4:06	TD
3	7:12	UF 25	3-(-21)	2:16	Punt
3	3:15	UF 25	3-3	1:44	Punt
4	12:32	UF 08	12-76	5:06	INT
4	5:43	UF 25	15-71	4:54	TOD

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### MISSISSIPPI STATE

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	MSU 25	6-20	2:51	TOD
1	7:52	MSU 25	11-30	6:50	Punt
2	12:27	MSU 25	2-20	0:50	Fumble
2	8:33	MSU 25	7-75	3:09	TD
2	5:07	MSU 25	6-14	3:14	INT
2	0:41	MSU 30	2-5	0:41	Half
3	13:28	MSU 36	3-(-6)	1:25	Punt
3	10:36	MSU 25	3-5	2:08	Punt
3	5:36	MSU 25	5-24	2:34	INT
3	1:40	MSU 20	7-57	3:21	TOD
4	11:31	MSU 22	3-2	2:35	Punt
4	7:51	MSU 08	3-(-3)	1:52	Punt
4	3:41	MSU 10	7-90	2:42	TD

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### AUBURN

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	AU 25	4-13	0:57	Punt
1	12:46	AU 46	14-42	4:07	FG
1	3:00	AU 20	4-20	1:58	Punt
2	12:28	AU 25	3-(-4)	1:03	Punt
2	7:55	AU 29	3-5	1:31	Punt
2	6:24	LSU 22	7-22	3:18	TD
2	0:26	AU 27	3-41	0:22	INT
3	13:50	AU 21	5-73	2:08	FG
3	8:36	AU 01	3-1	1:25	Punt
3	6:33	AU 02	3-4	0:40	Punt
3	4:58	AU 25	3-(-3)	2:06	Punt
4	13:20	AU 37	3-2	2:32	Punt
4	8:48	AU 36	4-(-1)	0:40	Punt
4	7:27	AU 17	8-25	3:01	Punt
4	3:26	LSU 49	4-49	0:54	TD

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### ALABAMA

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:01	LSU 08	6-92	2:46	TD
1	8:05	UA 40	5-18	3:11	FG
1	3:31	LSU 28	3-3	2:17	Punt
1	1:14	LSU 25	8-75	3:11	TD
2	9:48	LSU 49	3-4	1:45	Punt
2	6:43	LSU 25	7-48	2:23	FG
2	2:39	LSU 39	8-61	2:13	TD
2	0:11	UA 13	1-13	0:05	TD
3	15:00	LSU 25	7-35	2:33	Fumble
3	11:08	LSU 20	5-29	2:47	Punt
3	4:51	LSU 25	5-24	1:41	Punt
4	14:33	LSU 25	12-75	4:26	TD
4	5:32	LSU 25	7-75	3:55	TD
4	1:21	UA 49	4-7	1:21	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### OLE MISS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	7-75	2:04	TD
1	11:03	LSU 21	9-49	3:11	FGA
1	5:24	LSU 20	9-80	4:02	TD
2	14:51	LSU 27	2-73	0:42	TD
2	10:58	LSU 20	6-80	2:31	TD
2	5:40	LSU 22	13-63	5:35	FG
3	14:29	LSU 25	17-66	6:10	FG
3	7:46	LSU 25	4-75	0:56	TD
3	5:03	OM 39	4-5	1:38	FG
4	14:20	LSU 20	2-3	0:44	INT
4	13:25	LSU 31	4-32	2:12	INT
4	5:35	LSU 35	3-65	0:24	TD
4	3:18	OM 49	1-49	0:10	TD
4	2:30	OM 31	4-19	2:30	Final

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### ARKANSAS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	6-75	2:27	TD
1	8:41	LSU 07	3-7	1:31	Punt
1	3:39	LSU 25	5-10	3:47	Punt
2	9:43	LSU 25	6-75	2:05	TD
2	5:17	LSU 38	5-62	2:00	TD
2	1:51	LSU 10	9-90	1:37	TD
3	12:00	LSU 27	2-31	0:44	Fumble
3	8:31	LSU 15	2-85	0:43	TD
3	5:56	ARK 26	1-26	0:09	TD
3	3:12	LSU 11	1-89	0:14	TD
3	1:37	LSU 32	5-67	1:45	TD
4	6:50	LSU 42	3-5	1:52	Punt

## LSU DRIVE CHARTS

### TEXAS A&M

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	6-75	2:10	TD
1	11:06	LSU 20	11-80	4:06	TD
1	3:07	LSU 09	3-91	1:20	TD
1	0:01	LSU 45	11-55	4:15	TD
2	9:06	LSU 15	9-53	3:08	FG
2	4:27	LSU 49	4-(-5)	3:08	Punt
2	0:00	LSU 20	0-0	0:00	Half
3	13:06	LSU 06	7-29	3:38	Punt
3	9:28	TAMU 40	5-8	2:03	FG
3	4:06	LSU 15	7-85	2:35	TD
4	12:42	LSU 20	5-80	2:06	TD
4	7:31	LSU 46	5-15	3:13	Punt
4	3:25	LSU 24	3-4	1:56	Punt
4	0:46	LSU 43	1-(-1)	0:46	Final

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### ALABAMA

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	UA 29	7-63	2:59	Fumble
1	9:15	UA 25	5-15	1:10	TOD
1	4:54	UA 25	3-4	1:23	Punt
1	1:14	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TD
2	13:03	UA 25	7-26	3:15	TOD
2	8:03	UA 10	4-90	1:20	TD
2	4:20	UA 28	3-0	1:41	Punt
2	0:26	UA 29	1-0	0:15	INT
2	0:06	UA 30	1-(-2)	0:06	Half
3	12:27	UA 42	3-7	1:19	Punt
3	8:21	UA 05	10-95	3:30	TD
3	3:10	UA 22	9-78	3:37	TD
4	10:07	UA 25	14-75	4:35	TD
4	1:37	UA 15	1-85	0:16	TD

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### OLE MISS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:56	OM 25	7-54	1:53	FGA
1	7:52	OM 30	5-20	2:28	Punt
1	1:22	OM 25	3-8	1:31	Punt
2	14:03	OM 30	8-28	3:05	Punt
2	8:27	OM 25	6-75	2:47	TD
2	0:05	OM 33	1-19	0:05	Half
3	15:00	OM 25	2-75	0:31	TD
3	8:19	OM 25	2-75	0:33	TD
3	6:50	OM 25	4-25	1:47	INT
3	3:25	OM 25	10-55	4:05	TOD
4	13:36	LSU 35	1-35	0:10	TD
4	11:13	OM 16	13-49	5:38	TOD
4	5:11	OM 25	6-75	1:52	TD
4	3:08	OM 25	4-6	0:38	TOD

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### ARKANSAS

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:33	ARK 25	6-20	3:52	Punt
1	7:10	ARK 45	7-49	3:31	FG
2	14:52	ARK 39	10-32	5:09	FG
2	7:38	ARK 25	3-0	2:21	Punt
2	3:17	ARK 25	3-9	1:26	Punt
2	0:14	ARK 50	3-0	0:14	Half
3	15:00	ARK 25	6-48	3:00	FGA
3	11:16	ARK 43	4-5	2:45	Punt
3	7:40	ARK 16	3-(-6)	1:44	Punt
3	5:47	ARK 25	7-25	2:35	Punt
3	2:46	ARK 25	3-0	1:09	Punt
4	14:27	ARK 25	9-75	5:52	TD
4	8:07	ARK 25	2-11	1:05	TD
4	4:58	ARK 09	8-59	4:58	Final

## OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS

### TEXAS A&M

QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:50	TAMU 25	5-13	1:44	Punt
1	7:00	TAMU 25	7-18	3:53	Punt
1	1:47	TAMU 17	3-(-8)	1:46	Punt
2	10:46	TAMU 25	3-6	1:40	Punt
2	5:58	TAMU 25	3-(-10)	1:31	Punt
2	1:19	TAMU 17	5-21	1:19	Punt
3	15:00	TAMU 36	5-11	1:54	Punt
3	9:28	TAMU 13	1-0	0:00	INT
3	7:25	TAMU 25	6-75	3:12	TD
3	1:31	TAMU 25	12-34	3:49	INT
4	10:36	TAMU 25	4-21	3:05	INT
4	4:18	TAMU 01	2-(-1)	0:46	SAF
4	1:29	LSU 48	4-5	0:43	TOD

## TURNOVERS

Opponent	Forced by LSU					Forced By Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
vs. Georgia Southern	2	0	2	14	2	0	0	0	0
at Texas	0	0	0	0	-1	0	1	1	0
vs. Northwestern State	0	0	0	0	-1	0	1	1	0
at Vanderbilt	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	14
vs. Utah State	0	3	3	14	1	1	1	2	3
vs. Florida	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	0
at Mississippi State	1	2	3	10	3	0	0	0	0
vs. Auburn	0	1	1	0	-1	1	1	2	7
at Alabama	1	1	2	14	1	1	0	1	0
at Ole Miss	0	1	1	3	-1	0	2	2	7
vs. Arkansas	0	0	0	0	-1	1	0	1	0
vs. Texas A&M	0	3	3	10	3	0	0	0	0
SEC Championship									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>

## LSU BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Georgia Southern	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
at Texas	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	0
vs. Northwestern State	2	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	1
at Vanderbilt	0	2	0	1	5	1	0	2	1	1
vs. Utah State	6	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
vs. Florida	3	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0
at Mississippi State	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
vs. Auburn	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
at Alabama	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss	6	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	0
vs. Arkansas	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0
SEC Championship										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

## OPPONENT BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Georgia Southern	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Texas	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
vs. Northwestern State	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
at Vanderbilt	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Utah State	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Florida	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
at Mississippi State	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Auburn	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	1	0	2	0	7	1	0	2	1	1
at Ole Miss	6	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
vs. Arkansas	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEC Championship										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

## SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

Player	GS	TEXAS	NSU	VANDY	USU	UF	MSU	AUB	UA	OM	ARK	TAMU	SEC	TOTALS
Cameron Lewis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1		6
Lloyd Cole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0		3
Eric Monroe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		3
Aaron Moffitt	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		2
Tory Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		2
Racey McMath	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Carlton Smith	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Lanard Fournette	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Micah Baskerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		1
Derrick Dillon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		1
Cordale Flott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		1
Jontre Kirklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		1
Chris Curry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		1

## OFFENSIVE LINE SNAPS PLAYED

Player	GS	TEXAS	NSU	VANDY	USU	UF	MSU	AUB	UA	OM	ARK	TAMU	SEC	TOTALS
Lloyd Cushenberry	58	71	59	63	87	50	61	91	81	79	41	67		808
Damien Lewis	56	71	58	63	79	50	61	89	81	77	44	67		796
Austin Deculus	56	71	58	63	81	50	59	89	78	0	0	51		656
Adrian Magee	51	71	29	43	52	35	40	66	56	81	47	53		624
Saahdiq Charles	0	72	0	64	0	50	0	89	81	0	0	67		423
Ed Ingram	0	0	0	0	45	15	23	32	27	81	47	24		294
Badara Traore	43	0	25	12	0	0	5	0	0	81	49	21		235
Dare Rosenthal	30	0	38	12	92	0	57	0	0	0	0	0		229
Chasen Hines	22	0	22	36	13	0	0	0	0	3	9	8		113
Donavaughn Campbell	16	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8		70
Charles Turner	16	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		36
Cameron Wire	16	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3		33
Anthony Bradford	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		15
Jakori Savage	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	8		23
Michael Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		3

## OFFENSIVE LINE KNOCKDOWNS

Player	GS	TEXAS	NSU	VANDY	USU	UF	MSU	AUB	UA	OM	ARK	TAMU	SEC	TOTALS
Damien Lewis	5	5	4	1	2	1	0	3	1	5	2	2		31
Adrian Magee	2	1	0	7	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0		20
Lloyd Cushenberry	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	0		13
Ed Ingram	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	2	1		12
Austin Deculus	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0		10
Saahdiq Charles	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2		9
Dare Rosenthal	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0		6
Badara Traore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		2
Donavaughn Campbell	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Cameron Wire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		1

## TEAM STATISTICS

	LSU	Opp.				
SCORING	584	265				
Points Per Game	48.7	22.1				
Points Off Turnovers	72	31				
FIRST DOWNS	332	224				
Rushing	121	72				
Passing	191	125				
Penalty	20	27				
RUSHING YARDAGE	2045	1494				
Yards gained rushing	2299	1853				
Yards lost rushing	254	359				
Rushing Attempts	413	406				
Average Per Rush	5.0	3.7				
Average Per Game	170.4	124.5				
TDs Rushing	29	12				
PASSING YARDAGE	4680	2657				
Comp-Att-Int	335-438-7	210-407-14				
Average Per Pass	10.7	6.5				
Average Per Catch	14.0	12.7				
Average Per Game	390.0	221.4				
TDs Passing	45	19				
TOTAL OFFENSE	6725	4151				
Total Plays	851	813				
Average Per Play	7.9	5.1				
Average Per Game	560.4	345.9				
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	13-271	13-274				
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-234	7-117				
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	14-70	7-82				
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.8	21.1				
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.3	16.7				
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.0	11.7				
FUMBLES-LOST	10-5	8-4				
PENALTIES-Yards	73-724	81-616				
Average Per Game	60.3	51.3				
PUNTS-Yards	37-1577	73-3189				
Average Per Punt	42.6	43.7				
Net punt average	37.8	38.3				
KICKOFFS-Yards	106-6625	51-2621				
Average Per Kick	62.5	51.4				
Net kick average	39.2	38.2				
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:32	30:28				
3RD-DOWN Conversions	71/142	54/176				
3rd-Down Pct	50%	31%				
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/7	10/25				
4th-Down Pct	57%	40%				
SACKS BY-Yards	30-217	27-178				
MISC YARDS	0	0				
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	76	34				
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	18-21	9-12				
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-5				
RED-ZONE SCORES	(59-61) 97%	(24-32) 75%				
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(47-61) 77%	(19-32) 59%				
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(70-74) 95%	(30-31) 97%				
ATTENDANCE	705892	345711				
Games/Avg Per Game	7/100842	5/69142				
Neutral Site Games	0/0					
<b>Score by quarters</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>OT</b>	<b>Total</b>
LSU	124	197	153	110		584
Opponents	40	71	68	86		265

## GAME RESULTS

Sep 01, 2019	vs Georgia Southern	W	55-3	1-0-0	0-0-0	3:02	97420
Sep 07, 2019	@ Texas	W	45-38	2-0-0	0-0-0	3:46	98763
Sep 14, 2019	vs Northwestern St.	W	65-14	3-0-0	0-0-0	3:23	100334
Sep 21, 2019	@ Vanderbilt	W	66-38	4-0-0	1-0-0	4:02	32048
Oct 5, 2019	vs Utah State	W	42-6	5-0-0	1-0-0	3:15	100266
Oct. 12, 2019	vs Florida	W	42-28	6-0-0	2-0-0	3:18	102321
Oct. 19, 2019	@ Mississippi St.	W	36-13	7-0-0	3-0-0	3:17	59282
Oct. 26, 2019	vs Auburn	W	23-20	8-0-0	4-0-0	3:52	102160
Nov. 9, 2019	@ Alabama	W	46-41	9-0-0	5-0-0	3:42	101821
Nov. 16, 2019	@ Ole Miss	W	58-37	10-0-0	6-0-0	3:26	53797
Nov. 23, 2019	vs Arkansas	W	56-20	11-0-0	7-0-0	3:16	101173
Nov. 30, 2019	vs Texas A&M	W	50-7	12-0-0	8-0-0	3:24	102218

## SCORING

	TD	FGs	PATs Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Cade York	0	18-21	70-74	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	124
Ja'Marr Chase	17	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	104
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	17	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	102
Justin Jefferson	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	78
Terrace Marshall Jr.	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Racey McMath	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Joe Burrow	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-2	0	0	18
John Emery Jr.	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Derrick Dillon	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Thaddeus Moss	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Micah Baskerville	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Trey Palmer	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lanard Fournette	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Team	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>18-21</b>	<b>70-74</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>584</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9-12</b>	<b>30-31</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>265</b>

## TOTAL OFFENSE

	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	12	486	248	4366	4614	384.5
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	12	182	1233	0	1233	102.8
Myles Brennan	8	46	41	314	355	44.4
Tyrion Davis-Price	12	56	260	0	260	21.7
John Emery Jr.	9	36	182	0	182	20.2
Chris Curry	11	17	73	0	73	6.6
Lanard Fournette	4	13	36	0	36	9.0
Adrian Magee	12	0	1	0	1	0.1
Team	10	15	-29	0	-29	-2.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>6725</b>	<b>560.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>4151</b>	<b>345.9</b>

## RUSHING

	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	12-12	182	1261	28	1233	6.8	16	89	102.8
Tyrion Davis-Price	12-0	56	266	6	260	4.6	6	33	21.7
Joe Burrow	12-12	85	416	168	248	2.9	3	22	20.7
John Emery Jr.	9-0	36	189	7	182	5.1	3	39	20.2
Chris Curry	11-0	17	77	4	73	4.3	0	20	6.6
Myles Brennan	8-0	9	43	2	41	4.6	0	9	5.1
Lanard Fournette	4-0	13	46	10	36	2.8	1	10	9.0
Adrian Magee	12-12	0	1	0	1	0.0	0	0	0.1
<b>Team</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-29</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-2.9</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2299</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>170.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>124.5</b>

## PASSING

	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	12-12	203.0	314-401-6	78.3	4366	44	78	363.8
Myles Brennan	8-0	131.6	21-37-1	56.8	314	1	58	39.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>196.9</b>	<b>335-438-7</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>390.0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>115.0</b>	<b>210-407-14</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>221.4</b>

## RECEIVING

	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Justin Jefferson	12-12	81	1092	13.5	13	61	91.0
Ja'Marr Chase	11-11	70	1457	20.8	17	78	132.5
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	12-12	43	338	7.9	1	26	28.2
Thaddeus Moss	11-11	36	423	11.8	1	44	38.5
Terrace Marshall Jr.	9-9	32	456	14.2	8	38	50.7
Racey McMath	11-0	15	264	17.6	3	60	24.0
Derrick Dillon	11-3	11	169	15.4	2	37	15.4
Stephen Sullivan	12-2	11	121	11.0	0	30	10.1
Tyrion Davis-Price	12-0	10	74	7.4	0	18	6.2
John Emery Jr.	9-0	6	60	10.0	0	17	6.7
Jaray Jenkins	6-0	5	67	13.4	0	35	11.2
Lanard Fournette	4-0	5	19	3.8	0	10	4.8
Jontre Kirklín	11-0	2	75	37.5	0	65	6.8
Devonta Lee	11-0	2	27	13.5	0	28	2.5
Chris Curry	11-0	2	14	7.0	0	9	1.3
TK McLendon	3-0	1	12	12.0	0	12	4.0
Tory Carter	8-0	1	7	7.0	0	7	0.9
Trey Palmer	8-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.8
Jamal Pettigrew	12-0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>390.0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>221.4</b>

## ALL-PURPOSE

	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	12	1233	338	0	214	0	1785	148.8
Ja'Marr Chase	11	0	1457	0	0	0	1457	132.5
Justin Jefferson	12	0	1092	0	0	0	1092	91.0
Terrace Marshall Jr.	9	0	456	0	0	0	456	50.7
Thaddeus Moss	11	0	423	0	0	0	423	38.5
Tyrion Davis-Price	12	260	74	0	0	0	334	27.8
Racey McMath	11	0	264	0	0	0	264	24.0
Joe Burrow	12	248	0	0	0	0	248	20.7
John Emery Jr.	9	182	60	0	0	0	242	26.9
Derrick Dillon	11	0	169	0	0	0	169	15.4
Derek Stingley Jr.	12	0	0	146	0	0	146	12.2
Stephen Sullivan	12	0	121	0	0	0	121	10.1
Chris Curry	11	73	14	0	0	0	87	7.9
Trey Palmer	8	0	6	65	11	0	82	10.2
Jontre Kirklín	11	0	75	0	0	0	75	6.8
Micah Baskerville	10	0	0	23	46	0	69	6.9
Jaray Jenkins	6	0	67	0	0	0	67	11.2
Lanard Fournette	4	36	19	0	0	0	55	13.8
Kary Vincent Jr.	12	0	0	0	0	45	45	3.8
Myles Brennan	8	41	0	0	0	0	41	5.1
Devonta Lee	11	0	27	0	0	0	27	2.5
Patrick Queen	12	0	0	0	0	16	16	1.3
TK McLendon	3	0	12	0	0	0	12	4.0
JaCoby Stevens	12	0	0	0	0	9	9	0.8
Tory Carter	8	0	7	0	0	0	7	0.9
Adrian Magee	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
Jamal Pettigrew	12	0	-1	0	0	0	-1	-0.1
<b>Team</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-29</b>	<b>-2.9</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>7300</b>	<b>608.3</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4624</b>	<b>385.3</b>

## PUNT RETURNS

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Derek Stingley Jr.	15	146	9.7	0	32
Trey Palmer	3	65	21.7	1	54
Micah Baskerville	1	23	23.0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>

## INTERCEPTIONS

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Derek Stingley Jr.	4	0	0.0	0	0
Kary Vincent Jr.	3	45	15.0	0	40
JaCoby Stevens	3	9	3.0	0	9
Grant Delpit	2	0	0.0	0	0
Patrick Queen	1	16	16.0	0	16
Kristian Fulton	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>

## KICK RETURNS

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	10	214	21.4	0	38
Trey Palmer	1	11	11.0	0	11
Tory Carter	1	0	0.0	0	0
Micah Baskerville	1	46	46.0	0	46
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>

## FUMBLE RETURNS

	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Patrick Queen	1	10	10.0	0	10
Rashard Lawrence	1	1	1.0	0	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

## PUNTING

	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
Zach Von Rosenberg	37	1577	42.6	57	3	15	18	10	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3189</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>

## KICKOFFS

	No.	Yards	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Avery Atkins	106	6625	62.5	88	1	21.1	39.2	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6625</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2621</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>26</b>

## FIELD GOALS

	FIELDGOALS	Md-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cade York	18-21	85.7	0-0	7-7	4-4	4-6	3-4	52	0	

## FG SEQUENCE

	LSU	Opponents
Georgia Southern	(39),(48)	(47)
Texas	(36),(33),(40)	(47)
Northwestern St.	(26)	34
Vanderbilt	(25)	(41)
Utah St.	53	(30),(47)
Florida	44	-
Mississippi State	(20),(23),(25)	-
Auburn	(20)	(30),(23)
Alabama	(40),(45)	-
Ole Miss	48,(33),(27),(52)	38
Arkansas	-	(24),(47),45
Texas A&M	(51),(50)	-

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

## DEFFENSIVE LEADERS

	GP	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Pass Defense				Fumbles		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total				Int-Yds	BU	PD	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
6 Jacob Phillips	12-12	43	52	95	7.0-21	1.0-11	.	1	1	3	.	1	.	.	
3 JaCoby Stevens	12-12	40	35	75	8.5-42	5.0-28	3-9	5	8	2	.	.	.	.	
8 Patrick Queen	12-9	24	39	63	7.0-37	1.5-20	1-16	2	3	1	1-10	.	.	.	
7 Grant Delpit	11-11	30	23	53	2.0-3	.	2-0	6	8	1	1-0	.	.	.	
18 K'Lavon Chaisson	10-10	22	26	48	10.5-68	3.5-36	.	1	1	5	.	1	.	.	
35 Damone Clark	12-2	14	30	44	4.0-33	3.5-32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	12-3	14	28	42	6.5-17	3.0-12	.	1	1	4	.	1	.	.	
5 Kary Vincent Jr.	12-8	27	11	38	2.0-4	.	3-45	7	10	.	.	.	.	.	
72 Tyler Shelvin	12-11	12	24	36	3.0-5	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	
1 Kristian Fulton	12-12	20	10	30	.	.	1-0	11	12	.	.	.	.	.	
24 Derek Stingley Jr.	12-12	24	5	29	1.0-3	.	4-0	14	18	.	.	.	.	.	
45 Michael Divinity Jr.	5-3	16	7	23	4.0-26	3.0-24	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	
90 Rashard Lawrence	9-8	8	11	19	4.0-25	2.5-19	.	3	3	1	1-1	1	.	.	
91 Breiden Fehoko	12-4	8	9	17	6.0-20	0.5-5	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	
31 Cameron Lewis	12-0	6	11	17	0.5-3	0.5-3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	
97 Glen Logan	9-8	5	12	17	1.5-2	1.0-1	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	
62 Siaki Ika	10-0	5	10	15	1.5-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
23 Micah Baskerville	10-0	10	5	15	4.0-10	1.0-1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	
25 Cordale Flott	11-1	9	5	14	.	.	.	4	4	1	.	.	.	.	
46 Andre Anthony	8-2	4	5	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
43 Ray Thornton	11-0	3	6	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.	
14 Mo Hampton Jr.	10-1	5	4	9	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
9 Marcel Brooks	9-0	2	6	8	1.5-13	1.5-13	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
93 Justin Thomas	5-1	6	2	8	2.0-8	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
94 Joseph Evans	4-1	2	5	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
11 Eric Monroe	9-0	5	1	6	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
16 Jay Ward	10-0	3	1	4	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	
49 Travez Moore	2-0	2	1	3	0.5-3	0.5-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
34 Lloyd Cole	12-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4S Todd Harris Jr.	3-1	3	.	3	1.0-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
42 Aaron Moffitt	12-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
44 Tory Carter	8-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
13 Jontre Kirklin	11-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
58 Jared Small	4-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
2 Justin Jefferson	12-12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
19 Derrick Dillon	11-3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
1 Ja'Marr Chase	11-11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
80 Jamal Pettigrew	12-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
68 Damien Lewis	12-12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
41 Carlton Smith	6-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
17 Racey McMath	11-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
9 Joe Burrow	12-12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
27 Lanard Fournette	4-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10 Stephen Sullivan	12-2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
24 Chris Curry	11-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
TM Team	10-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>80-353</b>	<b>30-217</b>	<b>14-70</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4-11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>61-247</b>	<b>27-178</b>	<b>7-82</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5-2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.</b>	

## TACKLES

(UT-AT-TOT)	TOTALS	GS	TEXAS	NSU	VANDY	USU	UF	MSU	AU	UA	OM	ARK	TAMU	BOWL
Jacob Phillips LB	43-52-95	3-7-10	6-1-7	3-5-8	6-4-10	2-3-5	4-5-9	5-3-8	2-5-7	2-5-7	5-6-11	5-7-12	TAMU	0-1-1
JaCoby Stevens DB	40-35-75	3-4-7	7-1-8	1-1-2	1-4-5	0-1-1	4-4-8	4-4-8	6-4-10	4-3-7	3-6-9	6-2-8	TAMU	1-1-2
Patrick Queen LB	24-39-63	0-2-2	1-5-6	0-4-4	0-2-2	5-1-6	5-1-6	2-1-3	3-4-7	4-3-7	0-9-9	2-5-7	TAMU	2-2-4
Grant Delpit	30-23-53	2-2-4	3-0-3	1-2-3	4-2-6	2-1-3	6-2-8	5-6-11	2-3-5	2-0-2	1-4-5	DNP	TAMU	2-1-3
K. Chaisson LB	22-26-48	1-4-5	4-1-5	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	5-3-8	0-2-2	2-4-6	5-5-10	0-1-1	1-3-4	TAMU	3-3-6
Damone Clark LB	14-30-44	1-8-9	1-2-3	2-4-6	2-2-4	0-1-1	1-2-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-3-3	1-5-6	TAMU	2-2-4
Neil Farrell DE	14-28-42	2-6-8	0-1-2	0-6-6	2-2-4	1-2-3	1-3-4	1-2-3	1-1-2	2-0-2	2-3-5	1-2-3	TAMU	1-0-1
Kary Vincent CB	27-11-38	0-1-1	4-1-5	4-2-6	1-1-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	7-1-8	1-1-2	2-0-2	2-2-4	2-0-2	TAMU	2-2-4
Tyler Shelvin NG	12-24-36	1-5-6	2-0-2	1-2-3	2-2-4	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-2-2	1-4-5	0-3-3	2-2-4	1-1-2	TAMU	1-0-1
Kristian Fulton CB	20-10-30	1-0-1	4-0-4	-	4-1-5	2-1-3	4-0-4	1-2-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-1-2	TAMU	2-1-3
Derek Stingley CB	24-5-29	-	3-0-3	1-1-2	5-0-5	2-0-2	5-1-6	-	3-1-4	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-0-2	TAMU	2-1-3
M. Divinity LB	16-7-23	DNP	8-2-10	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	1-2-3	3-1-4	4-1-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
R. Lawrence DE	8-11-19	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-2-3	0-2-2	1-3-4	2-1-3	1-3-4	TAMU	1-0-1
Breiden Fehoko DE	8-9-17	-	-	0-2-2	2-2-4	3-0-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-1-1	-	-	1-1-2	TAMU	1-1-2
Cameron Lewis DB	6-11-17	1-0-1	-	1-4-5	1-0-1	-	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-2-2	TAMU	1-0-1
Glen Logan DE	5-12-17	0-3-3	1-2-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-2-3	-	0-3-3	-	TAMU	1-1-2
M. Baskerville LB	10-5-15	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-1-2	-	2-0-2	0-1-1	TAMU	2-0-2
Siaki Ika	5-10-15	1-0-1	DNP	1-1-2	DNP	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-3-3	TAMU	0-1-1
Cordale Flott CB	9-5-14	-	1-1-2	-	1-1-2	1-0-1	DNP	-	-	2-1-3	3-2-5	1-0-1	TAMU	-
Mo Hampton Jr. DB	5-4-9	-	DNP	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	DNP	3-3-6	TAMU	1-1-2
Ray Thornton LB	3-6-9	1-1-2	-	0-1-1	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	0-2-2	2-2-4	TAMU	-
Andre Anthony LB	4-5-9	1-1-2	1-0-1	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	TAMU	-
Marcel Brooks S	2-6-8	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	-	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	-	-	0-3-3	-	TAMU	0-2-2
Justin Thomas DE	6-2-8	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	1-1-2	4-0-4	-	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Joseph Evans DL	2-5-7	0-1-1	DNP	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-1-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Eric Monroe DB	5-1-6	1-0-1	-	1-1-2	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	2-0-2	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Jay Ward CB	3-1-4	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	1-0-1	1-0-1	-	1-0-1	-	0-1-1	TAMU	-
Todd Harris DB	3-0-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Travez Moore DE	2-1-3	DNP	DNP	2-1-3	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Lloyd Cole CB	2-1-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	-	TAMU	-
Jontre Kirklin	1-1-2	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	TAMU	1-0-1
Aaron Moffitt	1-1-2	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Tory Carter	1-1-2	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	1-0-1	-	0-1-1	-	DNP	TAMU	DNP
La. Fournette	1-0-1	-	-	-	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Steph. Sullivan	1-0-1	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Damien Lewis	1-0-1	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Racey McMath	1-0-1	-	1-0-1	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Joe Burrow	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	TAMU	-
Ja'Marr Chase	1-0-1	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Jared Small LB	0-1-1	0-1-1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	TAMU	DNP
Chris Curry	0-1-1	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	TAMU	-
Jamal Pettigrew	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	-	-	TAMU	-

## TACKLES FOR LOSS

	TOTALS	GS	TEXAS	NSU	VANDY	USU	UF	MSU	AU	UA	OM	ARK	TAMU	BOWL
K. Chaisson LB	8-10.5	-	1.0-12	DNP	DNP	-	3.0-12	-	0.5-1	3.5-23	-	1.0-5	TAMU	1.5-15
JaCoby Stevens DB	7-8.5	0.5-2	1.0-1	-	-	-	-	1.0-1	-	1.5-3	0.5-1	4.0-34	TAMU	-
Patrick Queen LB	5-7.0	-	0.5-1	-	-	3.0-13	-	1.0-1	-	0.5-4	1.0-2	-	TAMU	1.0-16
Jacob Phillips LB	6-7.0	-	-	-	3.0-4	-	-	-	1.0-11	0.5-1	-	2.5-5	TAMU	-
Neil Farrell DE	5-6.5	1.0-2	-	0.5-1	1.0-1	1.5-7	-	-	-	-	1.5-3	-	TAMU	1.0-3
Breiden Fehoko DE	5-6.0	-	-	0.5-1	2.5-11	1.0-1	-	1.0-6	-	-	-	1.0-1	TAMU	-
M. Baskerville LB	4-4.0	DNP	DNP	-	-	2.0-2	-	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	TAMU	1.0-6
M. Divinity LB	4-4.0	DNP	1.0-12	DNP	-	DNP	-	2.0-7	1.0-7	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Damone Clark LB	3-4.0	-	-	-	1.5-11	0.5-1	-	-	1.0-14	-	-	-	TAMU	1.0-7
R. Lawrence DE	3-4.0	1.0-12	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	0.5-5	-	1.5-6	TAMU	1.0-2
Tyler Shelvin NG	2-3.0	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	0.5-0	-	0.5-1	-	TAMU	-
Kary Vincent CB	2-2.0	-	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-2	TAMU	-
Justin Thomas DE	2-2.0	DNP	-	DNP	1.0-7	1.0-1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Grant Delpit	1-2.0	1.5-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5-0	DNP	TAMU	-
Glen Logan DE	1-1.5	-	1.5-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	-
Marcel Brooks S	1-1.5	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	1.0-8	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	0.5-5
Siaki Ika	1-1.5	-	DNP	1.0-2	DNP	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	TAMU	-
Todd Harris DB	1-1.0	-	1.0-4	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP
Derek Stingley CB	1-1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TAMU	1.0-3
Eric Monroe DB	1-1.0	-	-	1.0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	TAMU	DNP



# TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	33	122	2	20	30	350	5	44	30-39-0	350	5	44	0	0	0	0	4	52	0	32	472
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	29	102	1	24	31	471	4	61	31-39-1	471	4	61	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	11	573
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	35	122	6	13	29	488	2	65	29-33-1	488	2	65	3	76	0	31	4	108	1	54	610
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	36	181	2	46	26	418	6	64	26-38-1	418	6	64	2	68	0	46	4	25	1	1	599
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	51	248	1	21	28	353	5	39	28-39-1	353	5	39	1	38	0	38	1	10	0	10	601
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	24	218	3	57	21	293	3	54	21-24-0	293	3	54	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	511
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	25	86	0	19	25	327	4	60	25-35-0	327	4	60	2	24	0	22	1	2	0	2	413
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	46	187	2	26	32	321	1	45	32-42-1	321	1	45	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	7	508
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	40	166	3	19	31	393	3	35	31-39-0	393	3	35	1	19	0	19	2	19	0	11	559
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	39	225	2	49	32	489	5	61	32-42-2	489	5	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	16	260	5	89	25	352	3	50	25-32-0	352	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	39	128	2	18	25	425	4	78	25-36-0	425	4	78	2	26	0	15	0	0	0	0	553
<b>LSU</b>		<b>413</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>335-438-7</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6725</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>406</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>210-407-14</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4151</b>

Games: 12 Avg/rush: 5.0 Avg/catch: 14.0 Pass effic: 196.95 KR avg: 20.8 PR avg: 12.3 All purpose avg/game: 608.3 Total offense avg/gm: 560.4

Date	Opponent	Tackles					Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off		pts
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	21	46	67	5.0	21	2.0	14	2	2	10	0	0	1	2	0	7-7	0	0	0	14	55
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	51	18	69	7.0	34	5.0	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	4-4	0	1	0	0	45
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	23	42	65	4.0	11	1.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	8-9	0	0	0	0	65
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	35	28	63	9.0	34	3.0	23	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	1	9-9	0	0	0	0	66
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	31	14	45	10.0	27	2.0	8	0	0	0	3	5	1	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	14	42
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	45	26	71	5.0	22	2.0	17	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	0	6-6	0	0	0	7	42
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	35	36	71	5.0	15	2.0	6	1	1	1	2	9	4	4	0	3-4	0	0	0	10	36
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	31	36	67	4.0	33	3.0	32	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2-3	0	0	0	0	23
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	33	28	61	7.0	37	1.0	9	0	1	0	1	16	5	6	0	4-5	0	0	0	14	46
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	24	54	78	5.0	9	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	4	0	7-7	0	0	0	3	58
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	30	44	74	11.0	53	3.0	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	8-8	0	0	0	0	56
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	26	20	46	8.0	57	6.0	48	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	0	6-6	0	0	1	10	50
<b>LSU</b>		<b>385</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70-74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>584</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>439</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30-31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>265</b>

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	3	155	51.7	53	0	0	1	3	3	2-2	48	0	10	650	65.0	9	0	
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	2	96	48.0	52	0	0	1	1	1	3-3	40	0	9	585	65.0	9	0	
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	26	0	11	690	62.7	9	0	
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	5	211	42.2	56	0	0	2	2	2	1-1	25	0	11	715	65.0	11	0	
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	2	91	45.5	55	0	1	1	1	1	0-1	0	0	7	455	65.0	6	0	
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	2	81	40.5	49	0	0	1	0	2	0-1	0	0	7	455	65.0	7	0	
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	5	233	46.6	57	0	1	1	2	2	3-3	25	0	8	518	64.8	7	0	
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	6	229	38.2	45	0	1	3	0	0	1-1	20	0	5	325	65.0	3	0	
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	4	159	39.8	46	0	0	2	0	2	2-2	45	0	9	545	60.6	4	0	
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-4	52	0	11	662	60.2	8	0	
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	3	111	37.0	44	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	9	440	48.9	6	1	
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	4	175	43.8	52	0	0	2	1	3	2-2	51	0	9	585	65.0	9	0	
<b>LSU</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18-21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6625</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>3189</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9-12</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2621</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	

## OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	39	74	0	11	4	24	0	12	4-11-0	24	0	12	1	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	98
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	37	121	1	17	32	409	4	55	32-48-0	409	4	55	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	530
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	23	46	0	7	23	232	2	28	23-41-0	232	2	28	1	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	278
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	34	145	2	52	19	229	1	36	19-39-2	229	1	36	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	11	374
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	22	19	0	8	16	140	0	35	16-31-3	140	0	35	1	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	159
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	40	146	0	17	24	311	4	28	24-44-1	311	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	37	102	1	12	17	238	1	29	17-28-2	238	1	29	1	28	0	28	2	3	0	7	340
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	33	130	1	70	15	157	1	34	15-36-1	157	1	34	2	59	0	32	1	3	0	3	287
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	28	123	1	31	21	418	4	85	21-40-1	418	4	85	5	91	0	29	1	77	1	77	541
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	44	402	4	60	15	212	1	55	15-27-1	212	1	55	1	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	614
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	43	114	1	30	13	190	1	38	13-28-0	190	1	38	1	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	304
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	26	72	1	26	11	97	0	45	11-34-3	97	0	45	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	21	169
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>406</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>210-407-14</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4151</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>413</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>335-438-7</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6725</b>

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off		pts	
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf		t/o
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	30	58	88	7.0	9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	44	12	56	6.0	32	4.0	25	0	0	0	1	8	1	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	38
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	38	44	82	5.0	18	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	8	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	14
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	36	40	76	6.0	29	2.0	20	0	1	0	1	47	2	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	14	38
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	60	30	90	4.0	17	2.0	9	2	1	0	1	19	2	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	3	6
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	32	14	46	1.0	2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28	
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	30	38	68	6.0	25	3.0	22	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	13
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	40	68	108	6.0	20	3.0	16	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	7	20	
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	45	42	87	6.0	38	5.0	37	2	1	2	0	0	7	0	1	5-6	0	0	0	0	41
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	31	60	91	5.0	19	3.0	15	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	3-3	1	1	0	7	37
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	18	30	48	2.0	6	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20	
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	35	46	81	7.0	32	4.0	29	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7	
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>439</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30-31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>385</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70-74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>584</b>

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Aug 31, 2019	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	9	396	44.0	74	0	0	3	2	2	1-1	47	0	2	105	52.5	1	0	
Sep 07, 2019	at Texas	3	132	44.0	55	0	1	0	1	1	1-1	47	0	7	359	51.3	4	1	
Sep 14, 2019	NORTHWESTERN ST.	7	290	41.4	49	0	0	1	0	1	0-1	0	0	3	184	61.3	0	0	
Sep 21, 2019	at Vanderbilt	8	329	41.1	66	1	1	1	2	1	1-1	41	0	6	327	54.5	3	0	
Oct 05, 2019	UTAH ST.	7	273	39.0	47	0	0	4	0	2	2-2	47	0	3	166	55.3	1	0	
Oct 12, 2019	FLORIDA	4	171	42.8	49	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	5	245	49.0	1	0	
Oct 19, 2019	at Mississippi State	5	214	42.8	70	0	1	1	1	1	0-0	0	0	3	179	59.7	1	0	
Oct 26, 2019	AUBURN	10	462	46.2	55	0	0	5	3	3	2-2	30	0	4	235	58.8	3	0	
Nov 09, 2019	at Alabama	3	146	48.7	51	0	1	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	6	259	43.2	0	0	
Nov 16, 2019	at Ole Miss	3	132	44.0	50	0	2	0	1	0	0-1	0	0	5	197	39.4	0	0	
Nov 23, 2019	ARKANSAS	7	292	41.7	57	0	0	4	1	4	2-3	47	0	4	168	42.0	1	0	
Nov 30, 2019	TEXAS A&M	7	352	50.3	62	0	2	1	4	3	0-0	0	0	3	197	65.7	1	0	
<b>Opponent totals 73</b>		<b>3189</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9-12</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2621</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>LSU</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18-21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6625</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>LSU</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18-21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6625</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>	

## THE LAST TIME...

### Games against Ranked Teams

#### Beat a top 25 team

#3 Alabama, 46-41, in Tuscaloosa (11/9/19)

#### Beat a top 10 team

#3 Alabama, 46-41, in Tuscaloosa (11/9/19)

#### Beat a top 5 team

#3 Alabama, 46-41, in Tuscaloosa (11/9/19)

#### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

#### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

#### Beat a ranked opponent at home

#9 Auburn, 23-20, in Baton Rouge (10/26/19)

#### Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#3 Alabama, 46-41, in Tuscaloosa (11/9/19)

#### Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#8 UCF, 40-32, in Fiesta Bowl (11/19)

#### Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#9 Auburn, 23-20, in Baton Rouge (10/26/19) & #3 Alabama, 46-41, in Tuscaloosa (11/9/19)

#### Beat a ranked team in three straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

#### Beat a ranked team in four straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

#### Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#1 Alabama, 29-0 (11/03/18)

#### Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #22 Texas A&M, 74-72 (11/24/18)

#### Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#14 Clemson, 25-24, in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12)

#### Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Troy, 24-21 (09/30/17)

#### Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at Mississippi State, 27-7 (09/16/17)

### Special Situations

#### Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

#### Lost on the last play of the game

at Texas A&M (74-72, 11/24/18); in seventh overtime on 2-pt. conversion

#### Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

#### Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quarter

#### Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

#### Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)

#### A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

#### A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Clyde Edwards-Helaire (11 yards to Tory Carter) at Texas A&M in fifth overtime (11/24/18)

#### Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player be responsible for six touchdowns

Joe Burrow (6) at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

### Returns/Special Teams/Defense

#### Returned a KO for a TD

Leonard Fournette, 100 yards vs. Notre Dame (12/30/14- Music City Bowl)

#### Returned a Punt for a TD

Trey Palmer, 54 yards vs. Northwestern State (09/14/19)

#### Returned an INT for a TD

Jacob Phillips, 45 yards vs. #8 Miami (09/02/18-at AT&M Stadium, Arlington)

#### Returned 2 INTs for TDs

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

#### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

#### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Returned a fumble for a TD

Michael Divinity Jr., 58-yard fumble recovery and return (forced by Devin White) at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

#### Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

#### Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

#### Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

#### Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

#### A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

#### Blocked a FG

Austin Deculus, 45-yard Bubba Baxa attempt in second quarter vs. #8 Miami in Arlington (09/02/18)

#### Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

#### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

#### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

#### Blocked a punt

Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

#### Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

#### Returned a blocked punt for TD

Micah Baskerville, 23 yards, off Micah Baskerville's block at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

#### Recovered an onside kick

vs. Auburn (10/26/19); recovered by Derrick Dillon with 2:32 left in Fourth quarter

#### Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

#### Recorded a Safety (Team)

vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19); sacked by Neil Farrell Jr.

#### Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Neil Farrell Jr. vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

#### Recorded six interceptions (Team)

6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

#### Had a player record three interceptions

3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

#### Had a player record 15 tackles

17 by Devin White at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

#### Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

### Opponent Returns/Special Teams

#### Returned a KO for a TD

Rashad Fenton of South Carolina, 96 yards in 2nd Quarter (10/10/15)

#### Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge)

#### Returned an INT for a TD

Brad Stewart of Florida, 25 yards in 4th Quarter (10/06/18 at Florida)

#### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94 at Auburn)

#### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

#### Returned a fumble for a TD

Elijah McAllister of Vanderbilt, 1 yard on Clyde Edwards-Helaire fumble in 2nd Quarter (09/21/19 at Vanderbilt)

#### Blocked a FG

Ronnie Harrison of Alabama on kick by Colby Delahoussaye in 1st Quarter (11/05/16 in Baton Rouge)

#### Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

#### Blocked two punts

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

#### Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

#### Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

#### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahoussaye in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

#### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

#### Faked a field goal for a TD

Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge)

#### Recovered an onside kick

Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

**Scoring**

**Scored 30 or more points**

All Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Scored 40 or more points**

All Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Scored 50 or more points**

All Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 50 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Scored 60 or more points**

All Games: 66 at Vanderbilt, (09/21/19)  
 SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

**Scored 70 or more points**

All Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)  
 SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

**Total Offense**

**Had more than 400 total yards**

All Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Had more than 450 total yards**

All Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Had more than 500 total yards**

All Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Had more than 550 total yards**

All Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 553 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Had more than 600 total yards**

All Games: 612 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 612 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

**Had more than 625 total yards**

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Had more than 650 total yards**

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Had more than 700 total yards**

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Rushing Offense**

**Rushed for 150 or more yards**

All Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

**Rushed for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

**Rushed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 260 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

**Rushed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
 SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
 SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
 SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

**Rushed for 425 or more yards**

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96)  
 SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

**Rushed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)  
 SEC Games: Never

**Passing Offense**

**Passed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Passed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Passed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Passed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 425 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Passed for 450 or more yards**

All Games: 489 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 489 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Passed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
 SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Scoring Defense**

**Allowed 0 points .....**

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
 SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed 3 or fewer points....**

All Games: 3 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 7 or fewer points....**

All Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 10 or fewer points..**

All Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 14 or fewer points**

All Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 7 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Total Defense**

**Allowed fewer than 75 total yards**

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)  
 SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66)

**Allowed fewer than 100 total yards**

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

**Allowed fewer than 125 total yards**

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

**Allowed fewer than 150 total yards**

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

**Allowed fewer than 175 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 200 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 225 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 250 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 275 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 300 total yards**

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Rushing Defense**

**Allowed fewer than 0 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
 SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

**Allowed fewer than 10 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
 SEC Games: 10 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed fewer than 20 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18))

**Allowed fewer than 30 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 40 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 50 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 60 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 70 yards**

All Games: 19 vs. Utah State (10/05/19)  
 SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 80 yards**

All Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 90 yards**

All Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed fewer than 100 yards**

All Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 72 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Passing Defense**

**Allowed 0 passing yards**

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)  
 SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

**Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

**Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

**Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)  
 SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

**Individual Rushing**

**Had a player rush for 100 or more yards**

All Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

**Had a player rush for 150 or more yards**

All Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

**Had a player rush for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
 SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Had a player rush for 225 or more yards**

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
 SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

**Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

**Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
 SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)  
 SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

**Individual Passing**

**Had a player pass for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.**

All Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 352 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player pass for 450 or more yards**

All Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player pass for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
 SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 5 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player complete 20 or more passes**

All Games: 23 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 23 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player complete 25 or more passes**

All Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)  
 SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)

**Had a player complete 30 or more passes**

All Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)  
 SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)

**Had a player complete 35 or more passes**

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
 SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player complete 15 straight passes**

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03) and 17 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player throw 30 or more passes**

All Games: 32 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player throw 35 or more passes**

All Games: 42 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 42 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player throw 40 or more passes**

All Games: 42 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 42 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player throw 45 or more passes**

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
 SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Had a player throw 50 or more passes**

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
 SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Individual Receiving**

**Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 9 by Justin Jefferson at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 9 by Justin Jefferson at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 10 by Justin Jefferson vs. Florida (10/12/19)  
 SEC Games: 10 by Justin Jefferson vs. Florida (10/12/19)

**Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
 SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

**Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
 SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

**Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
 SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
 SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)  
 SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player receive 100 or more yards**

All Games: 197 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 197 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player receive 150 or more yards**

All Games: 197 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 197 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player receive 200 or more yards**

All Games: 227 by Ja'Marr Chase at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 227 by Ja'Marr Chase at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player receive 250 or more yards**

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record  
 SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

**Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 2 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)  
 SEC Games: 2 by Ja'Marr Chase vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

**Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Ja'Marr Chase at Ole Miss (11/16/19)  
 SEC Games: 3 by Ja'Marr Chase at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

**Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 4 by Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)  
 SEC Games: 4 by Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

**Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
 SEC Games: Never



## 46 ANDRE ANTHONY

**Outside Linebacker**  
6-4 • 238 • Jr. • 1L  
New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Has seen action in eight games with starts against Northwestern State and Vanderbilt ... Credited for a pair of tackles at Vanderbilt ... Finished with three tackles and PBU against Northwestern State ... Sacked Texas quarterback Sam Ehlinger in the fourth quarter ... Totaled a pair of tackles against Georgia Southern.

### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5 at Auburn, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1 at Texas, 2019  
Sacks: 1 at Texas, 2019  
Quarterback Hurries: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Fumble recoveries: 1 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	13-3	5	9	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	2	0	0	1
2019	8-2	4	5	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>21-5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1.5-6</b>	<b>1.5-6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>



## 32 AVERY ATKINS

**Placekicker/Kickoff Specialist**  
6-1 • 210 • So. • 1L  
Auburn, Ala.  
Auburn High School

### 2018 SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

LSU's kickoff specialist who has kicked off 106 times with 88 touch backs to his credit ... A perfect nine for nine on kickoffs against Texas A&M ... Kicked six of nine balls for touch backs and allowed one return for 16 yards against Arkansas ... Matched his career high for kickoffs at Ole Miss with 11, hitting eight through the end zone ... At Alabama, kicked four of nine into the end zone ... Kicked off five times against Auburn and gave up two returns ... Allowed one return on eight kickoffs at Mississippi State ... A perfect seven-for-seven on kickoffs against Florida ... Kicked six touch backs on seven kickoffs against Utah State ... Set a career high 11 kickoffs against Vanderbilt and Northwestern State ... Set a new career high with 11 touch backs and 715 yards at Vandy ... Kicked off 11 times with nine touch backs against Northwestern State ... Perfect on touch backs with nine against Texas ... Opened the season with 10 kickoffs for 650 yards against Georgia Southern.

### ATKINS' CAREER HIGHS

Kickoffs: 11, 3x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019)  
Kickoff Yards: 715 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Touch backs: 11 at Vanderbilt, 2019

### ATKINS' CAREER KICKOFF STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	OB
2018	13	79	5,014	63.5	71	0
2019	12	106	6,625	62.5	88	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>11,639</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1</b>



## 23 MICAH BASKERVILLE

**Linebacker**  
6-1 • 228 • So. • 1L  
Shreveport, La.  
Evangel Christian Academy

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

Has played in 10 games in 2019, mostly on special teams ... Credited with at least one tackle in nine games and a tackle for loss in three games ... Had two tackles, including a tackle for loss at Ole Miss ... Credited for two tackles against Auburn with one on special teams ... Recorded a pair of tackles at Mississippi State ... Against Vanderbilt, blocked a punt and returned it for a touchdown ... Also recovered an onside kick and returned it to the Vandy 1-yard line.

### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11 at Florida, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Utah State, 2019

### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	8-1	7	11	18	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	10-0	10	5	15	4.0-10	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18-1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4.5-11</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



## 15 MYLES BRENNAN

**Quarterback**  
6-5 • 183 • So. • 1L  
Long Beach, Miss.  
St. Stanislaus High School

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

LSU's backup quarterback behind Joe Burrow ... Has seen action in 2019 against Texas A&M, Arkansas, Ole Miss, Mississippi State, Utah State, Vanderbilt, Northwestern State and Georgia Southern ... Connected with Racy McMath for a 58-yard touchdown in the regular-season finale against Texas A&M ... Completed a pair of passes against the Razorbacks ... Set career highs in completions with eight and yards for 115 against Northwestern State ... Completed seven passes on 12 attempts for 72 yards in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS

Pass attempts: 12 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Pass completions: 8 vs. Northwestern State, 2019  
Pass yards: 115 vs. Northwestern State, 2019  
Pass TDs: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)  
Had intercepted: 1, 3x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2019)  
Long pass: 58 vs. Texas A&M, 2019

### MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Georgia Southern, 2019)  
Rush yards: 14 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Long rush: 9, 2x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2019)

### MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING								
YEAR	G-GS	COMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD	LONG	
2017	6-0	14	24	2	182	1	48	
2018	1-0	4	6	0	65	0	39	
2019	8-0	21	35	1	355	1	58 (TD)	
<b>Total</b>	<b>15-0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58 (TD)</b>	

### RUSHING

YEAR	ATT	YDS	TD	LONG
2017	9	-6	0	6
2018	0	0	0	0
2019	9	41	0	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>



## 9 JOE BURROW

**Quarterback**  
**6-4 • 216 • Sr. • 1L**  
**Athens, Ohio**  
**Athens HS/Ohio State**

- 2019 Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Winner
- 2019 Davey O'Brien Award National Quarterback of the Week (at Texas, vs. Florida, at Alabama)
- 2019 Maxwell Award Player of the Week (vs. Texas, at Alabama)
- 2019 Walter Camp National Player of the Week (at Alabama)
- 2019 SEC Player of the Week (vs. Georgia Southern, at Texas, at Vanderbilt, vs. Florida, at Alabama)
- 2019 Davey O'Brien Great Eight List (at Vanderbilt, vs. Utah State)
- 2019 Fiesta Bowl Offensive Player of the Game (vs. UCF)
- 2018 LSU Permanent Team Captain
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 Davey O'Brien Great Eight List (vs. Georgia, vs. Ole Miss)
- 2018 SEC Player of the Week (at Auburn, vs. Ole Miss)
- 2018 Ohio State University Graduate (B.A. Consumer & Family Financial Services)
- 2016 Academic All-Big Ten Conference
- 2016 Ohio State Scholar-Athlete

A finalist for the Maxwell, Walter Camp and Davey O'Brien Awards ... The winner of the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award ... In two seasons, is 22-3 overall as LSU's starting quarterback ... The second quarterback in school history with back-to-back 10 win seasons ... His 78.3 percent completion percentage in 2019 is on pace to break the NCAA record set by Colt McCoy (76.7) of Texas set in 2008 ... Set the school record for passing yards in a season at Ole Miss, breaking the record of 3,347 set by Rohan Davey in 2001 ... Is the fourth player in SEC history to throw for 4,000 yards or more in a season ... Owns the SEC record for passing yards in a season ... Tied with Drew Lock for the most touchdown passes in a season with 44 ... Has directed LSU to eight wins over Top 10 teams during his career, the most of any quarterback in school history ... Set the school record for passing touchdowns in a season in the seventh game of 2019, passing the previous record of 28 set by Matt Mauck (2003) and JaMarcus Russell (2006) ... is the first player in school history to have four or more touchdown passes in five games of a season ... Owns 7,260 career passing yards, the fifth quarterback in school history with 6,000-plus passing yards and second with 7,000 yards or more ... Has completed 20+ passes in 15-straight games, the first quarterback in school history with four or more ... Owns 12, 300-yard career passing games and ten in 2019, which are both the most in school history ... Has thrown for five of the top-10 most passing yards in a game in school history ... Set the school record for touchdown passes in a game (6) at Vanderbilt

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

Set the SEC season passing yard record against Texas A&M after a 23-for-32 performance for 352 yards, three touchdowns and a career-long pass of 78 ... Threw for 327 yards and three touchdowns on 23 completions against Arkansas ... Set the school record for yards in a season with a 32-for-42 performance with 489 yards and five touchdowns at Ole Miss ... Matched his career high in completions and set a career high in yards against the Rebels ... Set the LSU record for consecutive completions at Ole Miss with 17 ... Went into Tuscaloosa and led the Tigers to the win over No. 2 Alabama with a 31-for-39 performance with 393 yards and three touchdowns ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, Walter Camp National Player of the Week, Maxwell Award Player of the Week and Davey O'Brien Quarterback of the Week after his performance in Tuscaloosa ... Completed 32 of 42 passes for 321 yards and one touchdown against No. 9 Auburn ... Also rushed for 31 yards with a touchdown on 13 attempts against Auburn ... Threw for 327 yards and four touchdowns on a 25-for-32 day at Mississippi State ... Connected with Justin Jefferson on an 18-yard pass in the third quarter against Mississippi State to set the single-season touchdown record of 29 ... Against No. 7 Florida, completed 21-of-24 for 284 yard and three touchdowns ... Completed 12 straight passes at one stretch against the Gators, which ranks as the third-longest streak in school history ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week and Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week after his performance against the Gators ... Threw for five touchdowns and rushed for another against Utah State, tying the most touchdowns responsible for in a game in school history ... Totaled 344 yards through the air against the Aggies ... Threw for a school record six touchdowns against Vanderbilt, breaking the original record of five set by Zach Mettenberger and tied by Burrow against Georgia Southern and Ole Miss ... Was 25-of-24 for 398 yards against Vanderbilt ... His 357 passing yards in the first half against Vandy marked the most by an LSU player in a first half in school history ... Finished 21-of-24 with two touchdowns and 373 yards against Northwestern State ... His 87.5 completion percentage is third in school history ... Had a record day at Texas, leading LSU to its first top-10 non-conference road win in school history ... Finished 31-of-39 for 471 yards and four touchdowns in Austin for the third-most yards and completions in a game in school history ... Connected with Justin Jefferson (163), Ja'Marr Chase (147) and Terrace Marshall Jr. (123) against the Longhorns for the first game in school history with three receivers with more than 100 yards in a game ...

Hit Jefferson on a 61-yard TD on third-and-sixteen with 2:27 remaining in the game to seal the Tigers' victory ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, Davey O'Brien National Quarterback of the Week and Maxwell Award Player of the Week after his performance at Texas ... Opened the 2019 season against Georgia Southern by leading the LSU offensive to fives-straight touchdown drives ... Finished 23-of-27 for 278 yards and five touchdowns ... Tied the then school record for touchdown passes in a game with five against Georgia Southern ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week.

### JOE BURROW'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### PASSING

YEAR	G-GS	COMP	ATT	PCT.	YDS	TD	INT	LONG
2018	13-13	219	379	57.8	2,894	16	5	71 (TD)
2019	12-12	314	401	78.3	4,614	44	6	78 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25-25</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>7,260</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>78 (TD)</b>

#### RUSHING

YEAR	ATT	YDS	AVG.	TD	LONG
2018	128	399	3.1	7	59
2019	85	248	2.9	3	22
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>59</b>

#### JOE BURROW'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS

Completions: 32, 2x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019)  
Attempts: 42, 2x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019)  
Yards: 489 at Ole Miss, 2019  
Long: 78 vs. Arkansas, 2019  
Touchdowns: 6 at Vanderbilt, 2019

#### JOE BURROW'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 29 at Texas A&M, 2018  
Yards: 100 at Texas A&M, 2018  
Long: 59 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Touchdowns: 3 at Texas A&M, 2018

#### JOE BURROW IN THE LSU RECORD BOOKS

##### PASSING RECORDS

###### Passing Yards (Game)

No. 2 489 at Ole Miss, 2019  
No. 3 471 at Texas (2019)  
No. 5 398 at Vanderbilt (2019)  
No. 6 394 vs. Central Florida (2019 Fiesta Bowl)  
No. 8 393 at Alabama (2019)

###### Passing Yards (Season)

No. 1 4,366 (2019)  
No. 5 2,984 (2018)

###### Passing Yards (Career)

No. 2 7,260 (2018-Present)

###### TD Passes (Game)

No. 1 6 at Vanderbilt (2019)  
No. 2 5 vs. Georgia Southern (2019), vs. Utah State (2019) and at Ole Miss (2019)

###### TD Passes (Season)

No. 1 44 (2019)

###### Attempts (Season)

No. 1 401 (2019)  
No. 2 379 (2018)

###### Completions (Game)

No. 3 32 vs. Auburn (2019) and at Ole Miss (2019)  
No. 4 31 at Texas (2019) and at Alabama (2019)  
No. 10 27 vs. Utah State (2019)

###### Completions (Season)

No. 1 314 (2019)  
No. 4 219 (2018)

###### Completion Percentage (Game)

No. 3 87.5, 21-24 vs. Northwestern State (2019) and vs. Florida (2019)

###### Consecutive Passes Without an Interception (Game)

No. 6 38 vs. Texas A&M

###### Consecutive Passes Without an Interception (Season)

No. 1 158 (2018)

###### Consecutive Completions

No. 1 17 at Ole Miss (2019)  
No. 5 13 at Alabama (2019)  
No. 6 12 at Vanderbilt (2019), vs. Florida (2019) and vs. Arkansas (2019)

###### Pass Yards Gained Per Play (Game)

No. 4 11.58 vs. Central Florida (2019 Fiesta Bowl)

###### Passing Yards Per Game (Season)

No. 5 222.6 (2018)

###### 300-Yard Passing Games (Season)

No. 1 10 (2019)

###### 300-Yard Passing Games (Career)

No. 1 12

#### RUSHING RECORDS

##### Rushing Touchdowns by a QB (Game)

tNo. 1 3 vs. Texas A&M (2018)

##### Rushing Touchdowns by a QB (Season)

tNo. 1 7 (2018)

##### Rushing Yards by a QB (Game)

tNo. 8 100 vs. Texas A&M (2018)

##### Rushing Yards by a QB (Season)

No. 5 399 (2018)



## 44 TORY CARTER

**Fullback**  
6-2 • 259 • Jr. • 2L  
Valdosta, Ga.  
Lee County High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Played in games against Georgia Southern, Texas, Northwestern State, Florida, Mississippi State, Auburn, Alabama and Ole Miss at tight end and on special teams ... Made his first catch of the season for seven yards against Northwestern State.

### TORY CARTER'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### RUSHING

YEAR	G-GS	ATT	YDS.	TD	LONG
2017	12-1	0	0	0	0
2018	12-4	2	4	0	2
2019	8-0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>32-5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

#### RECEIVING

YEAR	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2017	6	61	1	28
2018	4	39	1	12
2019	1	7	0	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>



## 18 K'LAVON CHAISSON

**Outside Linebacker**  
6-4 • 238 • So. • 1L  
Houston, Texas  
North Shore High School

# 18

- 2019 No. 18 Jersey
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2017 Freshman All-SEC

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

A disruptor on the edge ... Fifth on the LSU team in tackles with 48 in ten games ... Also owns 10.5 tackles for loss, five QB hurries and 3.5 sacks ... LSU's leading tackler against Texas A&M with six tackles and 1.5 sacks ... Finished with four tackles and a TFL against Arkansas ... Set a career high in tackles with 10 and tallied 3.5 tackles for loss at Alabama ... Finished against No. 9 Auburn with six tackles and a QB hurry ... Credited with two QB hurries, a pass breakup and a pair of tackles at Mississippi State ... LSU's leading tackler against Florida with eight tackles, three tackles for loss and a sack ... Stopped Florida quarterback Kyle Trask on 4th and Goal for a loss of two yards with less than a minute remaining to seal the win for the Tigers ... Returned to the field against Utah State after missing games against Northwestern State and Vanderbilt ... Recorded five tackles at Texas ... Returned to the field for the season opener against Georgia Southern after missing the 2018 season with a torn ACL ... Totaled five tackles and recorded his first forced fumble against GS.

### K'LAVON CHAISSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 10 at Alabama, 2019  
Tackles for Loss: 3.5 at Alabama, 2019  
Sacks: 2.0 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Force Fumbles: 1 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Quarterback Hurries: 2 at Mississippi State, 2019  
Interceptions: 0  
Pass Breakups: 1, 3x (Last: at Mississippi State, 2019)

### K'LAVON CHAISSON'S CAREER STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-3	9	18	27	4.5-20	2.0-15	2	2	0	0	0
2018	1-1	3	2	5	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	1	0	0	0
2019	10-10	22	26	48	10.5-68	3.5-36	1	5	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23-14</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>16.0-96</b>	<b>6.5-59</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>



## 77 SAAHQD CHARLES

**Offensive Tackle**  
6-5 • 305 • Jr. • 2L  
Jackson, Miss.  
Madison-Ridgeland Academy

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting left tackle against Texas, Vanderbilt, Florida, Auburn and Alabama and Texas A&M ... Credited with a pair of finishes for the Tiger offense that put up 553 yards of offense ... Helped the Tigers to more than 559 yards, including 166 on the ground against Alabama ... Graded out at 88 percent against one of the top defenses in the nation in No. 9 Auburn, leading the way for Clyde Edwards-Helaire's 136 yards on the ground and another 300-yard passing game for Joe Burrow ... Played all 50 snaps against the vaunted Gators line and earned an overall grade of 91 percent and totaled a pair of finishes ... Had one knockdown in games against the Commodores and Longhorns... Helped pave the way for Clyde Edwards Helaire's 87 yards on the ground and quarterback Joe Burrow's 471 yards through the air at Texas.



## 1 JA'MARR CHASE

**Wide Receiver**  
6-1 • 205 • So. • 1L  
Harvey, La.  
Archbishop Rummel High School

- LSU Record Holder for Receiving Touchdowns in a Season (17)
- 2019 Biletnikoff Award Finalist
- 2019 SEC Offensive Player of the Week (at Ole Miss)

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

A finalist for the Biletnikoff Award ... Has teamed up in 2019 with quarterback Joe Burrow, running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire and wide receiver Justin Jefferson to become the first teammates in SEC history to have a 4,000 yard passer, a 1,000-yard rusher and two 1,000 yard receivers in the same season ... First on the squad in yards with 1,457 and touchdowns with 17 ... Second in receptions with 70 in 2019 ... Ranks second in school history in receiving yards in a season behind Josh Reed's SEC record of 1,740 set in 2001 ... The LSU record holder for receiving touchdowns in a season (17) ... Set the school record for receiving touchdowns in a season at Ole Miss, breaking Dwayne Bowe's record of 12 set in 2006 ... One away from the SEC record for receiving touchdowns in a season ... Surpassed 1,000 yards in a season at Ole Miss, the eighth 1,000 yard receiving season in school history ... Owns eight, 100-yard receiving games this season for the second most in school history ... On a streak of five-straight games with 100-plus receiving yards ... The leading receiver against Texas A&M with 197 yards, seven receptions and two touchdowns ... Caught six passes for 144 yards and two TDs against Arkansas ... Recorded his second, 200-yard receiving yard game at Ole Miss with eight receptions and three touchdowns for 227 yards ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week after his performance at Ole Miss ... Totaled six receptions on 140 yards and a touchdown at No. 3 Alabama ... LSU's leading receiver against No. 9 Auburn with 123 yards on eight receptions ... Finished with 48 yards and one TD on five receptions at Mississippi State ... Led the Tigers with 127 yards on seven receptions and two touchdowns against No. 7 Florida ... Put the Tigers up 7-0 on a nine-yard touchdown from Joe Burrow ... Sealed the top-10 win with a 54-yard touchdown with 5:43 remaining in the game ... Totaled three receptions on 54 yards with one touchdown against Utah State ... Set career highs with 10 receptions for 229 yards and four touchdowns ... Became the third player in school history with four or more touchdowns in a game and the first since 1989 ... His 229 receiving yards against Vanderbilt marked the fourth most in school history ... The first LSU receiver with 200-plus yards since Odell Beckham Jr. against Furman in 2013 ... Totaled a career high 147 yards on six receptions against Texas ... A part of the first trio in school history, along with Justin Jefferson and Terrace Marshall, to finish with 100 receiving yards in a game ... Started the season opener against Georgia Southern and made a pair of catches for 21 yards and a touchdown.

### JA'MARR CHASE'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 10 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Receiving yards: 229 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Touchdowns: 4 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Long reception: 78 vs. Texas A&M, 2019

### JA'MARR CHASE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2018	13-7	23	313	3	45
2019	11-11	70	1,457	17	78 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24-18</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>78 (TD)</b>



## 35 DAMONE CLARK

**Linebacker**

**6-4 • 238 • So. • 1L**

**Baton Rouge, La.**

**Southern Lab High School**

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

Sixth on the LSU defense in tackles with 48 ... Has seen action in all eight SEC games and started in the season opener against Georgia Southern and against Northwestern State ... Second on the defense in tackles against Texas A&M with four and a sack ... Finished fourth on the defense with six tackles against Arkansas ... Totaled three tackles at Ole miss ... Credited for a sack on Auburn quarterback Bo Nix for 14 yards ... Started against Northwestern State and finished third on the team in tackles with six ... Provided depth for the Tigers at Texas and finished with a pair of tackles at Texas... Made his first career start against Georgia Southern and finished second on the team in tackles with nine.

### DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

Tackles for Loss: 1.5 at Vanderbilt, 2019

Sacks: 1.5 at Vanderbilt, 2019

### DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	13-0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
2019	12-2	14	30	44	4.0-33	3.5-32	0	0	0	0	0-0
<b>Total</b>	<b>25-2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4.0-33</b>	<b>3.5-32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>



## 79 LLOYD CUSHENBERRY III

**Center**

**6-4 • 309 • Jr. • 2L**

**Carville, La.**

**Dutchtown High School**

# 18

• 2019 No. 18 Jersey

• 2016 SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting center in 24-straight games ... Has played a team-leading 808 snaps and totaled 13 knockdowns in 13 games ... Led the way for Clyde Edward-Helaire's 1,000-yard rushing season in 2019 ... The highest graded lineman against Texas A&M ... Played 77 of 81 snaps in the win at Ole Miss and did not commit a penalty or allow a sack ... Led the way to LSU's 714 yards of total offense, the second most in a game and most in an SEC game in school history ... The Tigers top lineman at Alabama at 96 percent, leading the offense to more than 500 yards of total offense ... Graded out at 92 percent overall with three knockdowns for the Tigers against No. 9 Auburn ... The leading lineman that blocked for Clyde Edwards-Helaire's 136 yards on the ground ... LSU's top lineman against Mississippi State with a 94 percent overall grade and a pair of finishes ... Graded out 92 percent overall against Florida with a knockdown ... A part of the line that did not allow a sack and led the offense to 511 yards of total offense against the Gators ... Played 87 snaps and graded out as the top lineman with a finish against Utah State ... The center in all 59 snaps against Northwestern State and Vanderbilt ... Played all 71 snaps against Texas and earned a knockdown ... The anchor of the line that racked up 472 yards of total offense in the season opener against Georgia Southern.



## 3 TYRION DAVIS-PRICE

**Running Back**

**6-1 • 226 • Fr. • HS**

**Baton Rouge, La.**

**Southern Lab High School**

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2019)

Owens appearances in all 12 games ... Second on the team in rushing yards with 260 and six touchdowns ... Has at least one carry in every game of his debut season ... Scored from four yards out to move up 28-0 against Texas A&M ... Gave LSU a 14-6 lead on a two-yard run in the second quarter against Arkansas ... Carried the ball four times for 22 yards against No. 9 Auburn ... Rushed for 49 yards on six attempts at Mississippi State ... Entered the game in the third quarter against No. 7 Florida and gave LSU the lead with a career-long 33-yard run ... Ended with three rushes for 40 yards and the touchdown ... LSU's second-leading rusher with career high 54 yards on 11 carries against Utah State ... Ran for 19 yards and a touchdown on four carries in his first SEC game at Vanderbilt ... Scored his first career touchdown on a 1-yard run against Northwestern State ... Added another run with 2:12 left against the Demons on a 2-yard run ... Finished the night against NSU with 29 yards on seven carries ... Made his first career appearance against Georgia Southern and totaled five carries for 11 yards as well as a pair of catches for 24 yards.

### TYRION DAVIS PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 11 vs. Utah State, 2019

Rushing yards: 53 vs. Utah State, 2019

Rushing TDs: 2 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Longest Rush: 33 vs. Florida, 2019

### TYRION DAVIS PRICE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Northwestern State, 2019)

Receiving yards: 24 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Touchdowns: 0

Long reception: 18 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

### TYRION DAVIS PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	Att.	Yards	TD	Long
2019	12-0	67	260	6	33 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33 (TD)</b>



## 76 AUSTIN DECULUS

**Offensive Tackle**

**6-7 • 321 • Jr. • 2L**

**Mamou, La.**

**Cy-Fair High School (Cypress, Texas)**

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting right tackle in 21 games for his career and the first nine games of 2019 ... Missed games against Ole Miss and Arkansas with an injury ... Played 656 snaps in ten games and is fifth on the team in knockdowns with ten ... Led the Tigers to 500-plus yards of total offense against Texas A&M ... Graded out at 88 percent and totaled three knockdowns against No. 9 Auburn ... Put together the best game of his career and graded out as the top tiger lineman at 96 percent with a pair of finishes at Mississippi State ... A part of the line that did not allow a sack and led the offense to 511 yards of total offense against the Gators.



## 7 GRANT DELPIT

**Safety**  
6-3 • 203 • Jr. • 2L  
Houston, Texas  
IMG Academy

- 2019 Thorpe Award Finalist
- 2018 Unanimous All-American
- 2018 First Team All-American (Walter Camp, AP, FWAA, Sporting News, AFCA, Sports Illustrated)
- 2018 Jack Tatum Award Winner (Columbus Ohio Touchdown Club)
- 2018 Nagurski Trophy Finalist
- 2018 Thorpe Award Semifinalist
- 2018 First Team All-SEC (Coaches, AP)
- 2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Mississippi State)
- 2018 Bednarik Award Player of the Week (vs. Mississippi State)

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting safety in 11 games in 2019 ... Missed the Arkansas game with an injury ... Fourth on the team in tackles with 53 ... Intercepted Texas A&M quarterback Kellen Mond and totaled three tackles ... Finished with five tackles, a PBU and .5 tackle for loss at Ole Miss ... Credited with five tackles and a PBU against No. 9 Auburn ... Set a career high in tackles with 11 at Mississippi State ... LSU's leading tackler against No. 7 Florida with eight ... Credited for a pair of huge pass breakups against the Gators ... Intercepted Utah State quarterback Jordan Love and finished with three tackles ... Second on the team in tackles with six and added a PBU at Vanderbilt ... Finished with three tackles at Texas and against Northwestern State ... Totaled five tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and a fumble recovery in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### GRANT DELPIT'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11 at Mississippi State, 2019  
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Sacks: 1, 5x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2018)  
Interceptions: 2, vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
Pass breakups: 3 at Texas A&M, 2018  
Fumble recoveries: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Georgia Southern, 2019)

### GRANT DELPIT'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	13-10	36	24	60	3.5-5	0.0-0	9	1	1-0	0	0-0
2018	13-13	46	28	74	9.5-53	5.0-44	14	4	5-1	1	1-0
2019	10-10	28	22	50	2.0-3	0-0	6	1	1-0	0	1-0
<b>Total</b>	<b>36-33</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>15.0-61</b>	<b>5.0-44</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7-1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2-0</b>



## 19 DERRICK DILLON

**Wide Receiver**  
5-11 • 184 • Sr. • 3L  
Franklinton, La.  
Pine High School

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

The Tigers' starting wide receiver against Northwestern State, Utah State and Florida ... Has played in 11 games on special teams and at receiver ... Owns two touchdowns and 169 receiving yards on 11 catches in 2019 ... Connected with Joe Burrow on a 37-yard TD at Mississippi State, which tied Burrow for the single-season passing touchdown record and broke the record for touchdowns by a QB in a season ... Finished with 42 yards on four catches and his first TD of the season ... In the start against Northwestern State, totaled three receptions for 41 yards ... Made one reception for 32 yards in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Rice, 2018  
Receiving yards: 86 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl  
Receiving TDs: 1, 4x (Last: vs. Utah State, 2019)  
Long Reception: 71 (TD) vs. Auburn, 2018

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 2, 4x (Last: at Alabama, 2017)  
Rushing yards: 30 vs. Florida, 2017  
Rushing TDs: 0  
Long rush: 30 vs. Florida, 2017

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2016	8-0	0	0	0	0
2017	13-3	14	125	0	16
2018	13-5	22	307	2	71 (TD)
2019	11-3	11	169	2	37 (TD)
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>45-11</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>71 (TD)</b>

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2016	0	0	0	0
2017	15	86	0	30
2018	3	1	0	1
2019	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>



## 22 CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRES

**Running Back**  
5-9 • 212 • Jr. • 2L  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Catholic High School

- SEC Offensive Player of the Week (at Alabama)
- Paul Hornung Award Finalist

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting running back in 12 games ... The team's leading rusher with 1,233 yards and 16 touchdowns ... The 20th player in LSU history to eclipse 1,000 yards on the ground ... Did so on an 89-yard touchdown run in the third quarter against Arkansas ... Became the 50th player in LSU to go over 1,000 career rushing yards against Utah State ... Owns six, 1000-yard rushing games in 2019 ... Has rushed for a touchdown in the last five games and against all top-25 teams faced in 2019 ... Finished with 87 yards on the ground and a touchdown on 18 carries against Texas A&M ... Set a career high for rushing yards with 188 yards and matched his high for touchdowns with three on six attempts against Arkansas ... Set a career-long rush of 89 yards for the score against the Razorbacks ... The run marked the-fifth longest touchdown run in school history ... Rushed for a then career-high 172 yards and a touchdown on 23 attempts at Ole Miss ... Named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week after totaling 103 yards on the ground and three touchdowns on 20 carries at Alabama ... Also had nine receptions for 77 yards and a touchdown against the Crimson Tide ... Ran for 136 yards and a touchdown on 26 attempts against No. 9 Auburn ... Scored from six yards out with 4:58 left in the third quarter to give the Tigers the lead ... Against No. 7 Florida, rushed for 134 yards and two touchdowns on 13 attempts for an average of 10.3 yards per attempt ... Ripped off runs of 10, 57 and 39 against the Gators ... Scored on a 39-yard run in the first half and 5-yard run in the second half against UF ... Finished with 72 yards on 14 attempts against Utah State ... Surpassed 100 yards for the third time in his career with 106 yards and one touchdown on 14 attempts at Vanderbilt ... Rushed for 50 yards and career-high two touchdowns on 13 attempts against Northwestern State ... Totaled 87 yards on 15 attempts against the Longhorn ... Scored a crucial 12-yard touchdown against UT with 9:58 remaining in the fourth quarter to extend LSU's lead to 9 ... Started his first career game in the season opener against Georgia Southern and was LSU's leading rusher with 45 yards and one touchdown on nine carries ... Also finished with a career high four receptions for 31 yards.

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRES'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 26 vs. Auburn, 2019  
Rushing yards: 188 vs. Arkansas, 2019  
Rushing TDs: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2019)  
Long rush: 89 (TD) vs. Arkansas, 2019

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 9 at Alabama, 2019  
Receiving yards: 77 at Alabama, 2019  
Receiving TDs: 1 at Alabama, 2019  
Long reception: 30 vs. Alabama, 2018

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS

Kick returns: 3, 3x (Last: vs. Northwestern State, 2019)  
Kick return yards: 110 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl  
Long kick return: 77 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	No.	Yards	TD	Long
2017	13-0	9	31	0	10
2018	13-0	146	658	7	47
2019	12-12	182	1,233	16	89 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38-12</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>89 (TD)</b>

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long
2017	3	46	0	27
2018	11	96	0	30
2019	43	338	1	26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURNS STATISTICS

YEAR	No.	Yards	TD	Long
2017	13	247	0	26
2018	17	416	0	77
2019	10	214	0	38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77</b>



## 4 JOHN EMERY JR.

**Running Back**  
**6-0 • 203 • Fr. • HS**  
**St. Rose, La.**  
**Destrehan High School**

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2019)

Has earned at least one touch in all nine games he's played in ... Rushed 36 times for 182 yards and three touchdowns ... Scored on a career-long 39-yard run against Arkansas to give LSU a 56-6 lead ... Finished with 21 yards on three attempts at Ole miss ... Rushed for 45 yards on eight attempts and caught four passes for 34 yards against Utah State ... Totaled a career high 51 yards on nine rushes and a touchdown in his first SEC game at Vanderbilt ... Scored his first career touchdown against Northwestern State ... Made his first career appearance in the season opener against Georgia Southern and totaled 20 yards on six carries and made one reception for 17 yards.

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 9 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Rushing yards: 51 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Rushing TDs: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2019)  
Long rush: 39 vs. Arkansas, 2019

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. Utah State, 2019  
Receiving yards: 34 vs. Utah State, 2019  
Receiving TDs: 0  
Long reception: 17 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	No.	Yards	TD	Long
2019	9-0	36	182	3	39 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9-0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39 (TD)</b>

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long
2019	6	60	0	17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>



## 92 NEIL FARRELL JR.

**Defensive End**  
**6-5 • 295 • Jr. • 2L**  
**Mobile, Ala.**  
**Murphy High School**

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting defensive end in three games in 2019 ... The top defensive lineman in tackles and seventh overall on the team with 42 ... Also owns 6.5 tackles for loss and three sacks ... Sacked Texas A&M quarterback Kellen Mond and forced a fumble against the Aggies ... Fourth on the team at Ole Miss with five tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss ... Helped force No. 9 Auburn into a three-and-out with a pair of tackles in the third quarter ... Credited with three tackles at Mississippi State ... Started his first SEC game against No. 7 Florida and finished as the team's leading lineman with four tackles ... In his second career start, sacked Utah State quarterback and ended the day with three tackles ... Finished with four tackles, 1.0 tackle for loss and three quarterback hurries at Vanderbilt ... Made his first career start against Northwestern State and finished as LSU's top lineman in tackles with six ... Finished as the top defensive lineman and third on the team in tackles with a career high of eight in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 2x (Last: vs. Utah State, 2019)  
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

### NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	5-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1	0	0	0
2018	10-0	10	13	23	4.0-22	1.5-14	1	2	0	0	0
2019	12-3	14	28	42	6.5-17	3.0-12	1	4	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>27-3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10.5-36</b>	<b>4.5-26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>



## 91 BREIDEN FEHOKO

**Defensive Line**  
**6-4 • 291 • Sr. • 1L**  
**Honolulu, Hawaii**  
**Farrington High School/Texas Tech**

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

Has played in 19 career games with 12 starts for LSU ... Owns 17 tackles in 2019 with six of those credited for tackles for loss ... Finished with two tackles against Arkansas ... Earned a tackle for loss on two tackles at Mississippi State ... Credited with a PBU and two tackles against No. 7 Florida ... Fourth on the team in tackles with three and also credited for a tackle for loss against Utah State ... Started at Vanderbilt and finished with four tackles and 2.5 tackles for loss ... Made his first start of 2019 against Northwestern State and earned a pair of tackles.

### BREIDEN FEHOKO'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018  
Tackles for Loss: 2.5, 2x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2019)  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

### BREIDEN FEHOKO'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	8-8	2	14	16	3.0-25	1.5-15	1	2	0	0	0-0
2019	12-4	8	9	17	6.0-20	0.5-5	1	2	0	0	0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>20-12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9.0-45</b>	<b>2.0-20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>



## 48 BLAKE FERGUSON

**Long Snapper**  
6-4 • 235 • Sr. • 3L  
Smyrna, Ga.  
Buford High School

- 2019 Campbell Award Semifinalist
- 2018 First Team All-America (Phil Steele Magazine)
- 2018 Permanent LSU Team Captain
- 2018 SEC Community Service Team
- 2018 SEC Football Leadership Council Chair
- 2018 LSU Graduate (B.A. Marketing)
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2016 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2015 SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

On a streak of 50-straight games as LSU's long snapper.



## 1 KRISTIAN FULTON

**Cornerback**  
6-0 • 192 • Sr. • 2L  
New Orleans, La.  
Archbishop Rummel High School

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting cornerback... Only allowed seven yards on four targets against Texas A&M .... Added two pass breakups and three tackles against the Aggies ... Targeted just once against Arkansas ... Was not targeted at Ole Miss ... Against No. 2 Alabama, allowed just one reception on two targets and added a PBU ... Allowed just three receptions on seven targets against No. 9 Auburn ... Targeted five times at Mississippi State and only allowed one reception ... Intercepted MSU QB Garrett Shrader and had two PBUs ... Credited with a PBU and totaled three tackles against No. 7 Florida ... Finished with three tackles against Utah State ... Third on the team with tackles and also credited for a PBU at Vanderbilt ... Totaled a pair of pass breakups at Texas.

### KRISTIAN FULTON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, 2x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2019)  
Tackles for Loss: 1.0 vs. Arkansas, 2018  
Interceptions: 1, 2x (Last: at Mississippi State, 2019)  
Pass Breakups: 2, 6x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)

### KRISTIAN FULTON'S CAREER STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2016	3-0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	10-10	20	5	25	1.0-7	0-0	10	0	1-0	1	0
2019	11-11	18	9	27	0-0	0-0	10	0	1-0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24-21</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1.0-7</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>



## 4 TODD HARRIS JR.

**Safety**  
5-11 • 186 • Jr. • 2L  
Maringouin, La.  
Plaquemine High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Out for the season after suffering an injury against Northwestern State ... Was LSU's starting safety opposite of Grant Delpit ... Earned a tackle for loss at Texas ... Made his second career start in the season opener against Georgia Southern.



## 62 SIAKI IKA

**Nose Tackle**  
6-4 • 347 • Fr. • HS  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
East High School

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2019)

Has played at nose tackle in ten games in 2019 ... Matched his career high in tackles against Arkansas ... Credited for three tackles at Ole Miss ... Had a tackle and half tackle for loss at Alabama ... Provided depth for the Tigers and helped clog the middle with a pair of tackles against the Gators ... Credited for a pair of tackles against Utah State ... Finished the game against Northwestern State with two tackles and tackle for loss ... Made his first career appearance in the season opener against Georgia Southern and recorded one tackle..

### SIAKI IKA'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2019)  
Tackles for Loss: 1.0 vs. Northwestern State, 2019  
Sacks: 0

### SIAKI IKA'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	10-0	5	10	15	1.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1.5-3</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



## 70 ED INGRAM

**Offensive Guard**  
6-4 • 295 • So. • 1L  
Desoto, Texas  
Desoto High School

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

Reinstated to the team on Sept. 20 ... Started at left guard at Ole Miss and Arkansas ... A part of the line that has led the way for Clyde Edward-Helaire's 1,000-yard rushing season in 2019 ... Played 24 snaps and earned a finish against Texas A&M ... Earned a team-best pair of knockdowns against the Razorbacks ... Played all 81 snaps with a team-high five finishes against the Rebels ... Helped lead LSU to the most yards in an SEC game in school history and second most yards ever ... Entered the game against No. 2 Alabama and played 27 snaps ... Played 32 snaps and credited for a pair of finishes against no. 9 Auburn ... Saw the field for 23 snaps and earned a finish at Mississippi State ... Played 14 snaps against No. 7 Florida ... Returned to the field against Utah State and played 45 snaps for the Tigers at left guard.



## 2 JUSTIN JEFFERSON

**Wide Receiver**  
6-2 • 185 • Jr. • 2L  
St. Rose, La.  
Destrehan High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Has teamed up in 2019 with quarterback Joe Burrow, running back Clyde Edwards-Helaire and wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase to become the first teammates in SEC history to have a 4,000 yard passer, a 1,000-yard rusher and two 1,000 yard receivers in the same season ... Owns seven career 100-yard receiving game, including five in 2019 ... Leads the team in receptions with 81 and second in yards with 1,092 and touchdowns with 13 ... Surpassed 1,000 yards at Ole Miss with a nine catch, 112 yard and two touchdown performance .... The ninth 1,000 yard receiving season in school history ... Made seven receptions for 79 yards on eight targets at No. 2 Alabama ... Five of his seven receptions went for first down against the Crimson Tide ... Caught seven passes for 60 yards against No. 9 Auburn ... LSU's leading receiver at Mississippi State with 89 yards and one touchdown on eight receptions ... Made history as he caught Joe Burrow's 29th touchdown pass

on the season for the most LSU history on an 18-yard TD in the third quarter at Mississippi State ... Totaled 123 yards and one touchdown on 10 receptions against No. 7 Florida ... Connected in the red zone on a 7-yard pass from Joe Burrow against the Gators ... Scored on consecutive drives with touchdowns of four and 39 yards out against Utah State ... LSU's leading receiver with 155 yards on nine receptions ... Tied the game at Vanderbilt with a 4-yr TD pass from Joe Burrow ... Topped 100 yards with 125 yards on five receptions against Northwestern State ... LSU's leading receiver at Texas with a career high 163 yards on nine receptions and three touchdowns ... Scored the game-clinching touchdown on third-and-sixteen with a 61-yard touchdown with 2:27 left in the game ... A part of the first trio in school history, along with Ja'Marr Chase and Terrace Marshall, to finish with 100 receiving yards in a game ... LSU's leading receiver in the season opener against Georgia Southern with 87 yards on five receptions and a touchdown.

#### JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 10 vs. Florida, 2019  
 Receiving Yards: 163 at Texas, 2019  
 Receiving TDs: 3 at Texas, 2019  
 Longest Reception: 65 vs. Ole Miss  
 Rush attempts: 1, 6x (Last: vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl)  
 Rushing yards: 19 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
 Rushing TDs: None  
 Longest Rush: 19 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

#### JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2017	7-0	0	0	0	0
2018	13-12	54	875	6	65 (TD)
2019	12-12	71	1,092	13	61 (TD)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31-24</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>65 (TD)</b>

#### JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2017	1	4	0	4
2018	5	26	0	19
2019	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>



## 90 RASHARD LAWRENCE

**Defensive End**  
**6-3 • 317 • Sr. • 3L**  
**Monroe, La.**  
**Neville High School**

#### • 2019 Lott IMPACT Player of the Week (at Alabama)

#### SENIOR SEASON

LSU's starting end in eight games, including the last six ... Missed games against Northwestern State, at Vanderbilt and against Utah State with an injury ... Matched a season best with four tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss against Arkansas ... Credited with three tackles at Ole Miss ... The top lineman against the Crimson Tide with four tackles and two crucial pass breakups ... In his first start since being out with an injury, Finished with three tackles and his first career fumble recovery against Mississippi State... Returned to the field against No. 7 Florida and credited with a QB hurry ... Forced his first career fumble and recorded a sack in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

#### RASHARD LAWRENCE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8 vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
 Tackles for Loss: 4.0 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl  
 Sacks: 2.0 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl  
 Force Fumble: 1 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
 Fumble Recovery: 1 at Mississippi State, 2019

#### RASHARD LAWRENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2016	9-0	2	4	6	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	0	0	0	0-0
2017	10-10	11	21	32	3.5-20	1.5-12	1	3	0	0	0-0
2018	13-13	23	31	54	10.5-48	4.0-24	3	2	0	0	0-0
2019	9-8	8	11	19	4.0-25	2.5-19	3	1	0	1	1-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>41-31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>19.0-98</b>	<b>9.0-60</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>



## 68 DAMIEN LEWIS

**Guard**  
**6-3 • 322 • Sr. • 1L**  
**Canton, Miss.**  
**Canton High School/Northwest Mississippi CC**

#### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

Has started at right guard in every game of his career ... Owns 796 snaps in 2019 for second on the team... Leads the team in knockdowns with 31 in 12 games ... Has led the way for Clyde Edward-Helaire's 1,000-yard rushing season in 2019 ... The top lineman against Texas A&M with two finishes on all 67 snaps ... Finished with a team-high two knockdowns on 44 snaps against Arkansas ... Credited with a team-high five knockdowns at Ole Miss and led the offense to the most yards in an SEC game and second most in any game in school history .... Limited the dominant Alabama line and graded out at 93 percent overall with a finish ... Helped lead Clyde Edwards-Helaire to another 100-yard rushing game against No. 9 Auburn ... Played all 61 snaps against Mississippi State and finished as the second-best lineman ... Graded out at 93 percent overall against No. 7 Florida after not allowing the Gators a sack and leading the Tigers to more than 500 yards ... The second best overall grade against Utah State and totaled a team-high two finishes against Utah State ... Matched the season opener with five knockdowns against Texas ... Graded out as the highest rated lineman with five finishes on 56 snaps in the season opener against Georgia Southern.



## 97 GLEN LOGAN

**Defensive End**  
**6-4 • 297 • Jr. • 2L**  
**Kenner, La.**  
**Destrehan High School**

#### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

Missed the games against Northwestern State and Vanderbilt with an injury ... Started games against Georgia Southern, Texas, Mississippi State, Auburn, Ole Miss, Arkansas and Texas A&M ... Totaled three tackles at Ole Miss ... Credited with three tackles, a PBU and hurry against No. 9 Auburn ... Returned to the field against No. 7 Florida and totaled a pair of tackles and PBU ... Had three tackles and sack at Texas ... Finished with three tackles in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

#### GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 7 vs. Florida, 2018  
 Tackles for Loss: 1., 2x (Last: at Texas, 2019)  
 Sacks: 1, 5x (Last: at Texas, 2019)  
 Quarterback Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2018)

#### GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-2	0	17	17	1.0-2	0.5-2	0	1	0	0	0-0
2018	13-10	10	36	46	4.5-30	4.0-29	1	5	0	0	0-0
2019	9-8	5	12	17	1.5-2	1-1	2	2	0	0	0-0
<b>Total</b>	<b>34-20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>7.0-34</b>	<b>5.5-32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>



## 73 ADRIAN MAGEE

**Offensive Line**  
6-4 • 335 • Sr. • 3L  
Franklinton, La.  
Franklinton High School

### SENIOR SEASON (2019)

Owens 17 career starts, including ten at left guard and two at left tackle in 2019 ... Second on the team in finishes with 20 ... Has led the way for Clyde Edward-Helaire's 1,000-yard rushing season in 2019 ... Started at left tackle at Ole Miss and totaled five finishes ... Also started at left tackle against Arkansas ... Led the LSU offense to the most yards in an SEC game and second most in any contest in school history ... Played 56 snaps against No. 2 Alabama and graded out at 90 percent with a finish ... Against No. 9 Auburn, played 66 snaps and earned a pair of finishes ... Totaled 40 snaps and finished with a pair of finishes at Mississippi State ... Played 35 snaps against No. 7 Florida and did not allow a sack and finished with 500-plus yards on offense ... Totaled 52 snaps against Utah State and graded out at 84 percent overall and did not allow a sack ... Played 43 snaps at Northwestern State and led the team in knockdowns with seven ... The Tigers' left guard for all 71 snaps at Texas and earned a finish ... Played 51 total snaps and earn the third-highest grade, highlighted by a pair of finishes.



## 6 TERRACE MARSHALL JR.

**Wide Receiver**  
6-4 • 209 • So. • 1L  
Bossier City, La.  
Parkway High School

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

Suffered an injury against Vanderbilt and missed the Utah State, Florida and Mississippi State games ... Owns 456 receiving yards on 32 receptions with eight touchdowns ... Finished with four catches for 32 yards at Ole Miss ... Made two receptions for 45 yards and a touchdown at No. 2 Alabama ... Returned to the field after missing three games and connected with quarterback Joe Burrow for a pair of catches for 29 yards against No. 9 Auburn ... Finished with four receptions for 75 yards before leaving with the injury at Vandy ... Connected with Burrow for two touchdowns and finished with a total of 75 yards on six receptions against Northwestern State ... Provided crucial catches for LSU in the win over Texas ... Of his career high six receptions for 123 yards against the Longhorns, five went for first downs with the other going for a touchdown ... A part of the first trio in school history, along with Justin Jefferson and Ja'Marr Chase, to finish with 100 or more receiving yards in a game ... Recorded his first career score on an 8-yd pass from Burrow in the second quarter against Georgia Southern ... Went on to score on LSU's next two drives on passes from Burrow ... Became the first LSU receiver since Travin Dural against Sam Houston State in 2014 to have three touchdowns in a game.

### TERRACE MARSHALL'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6, 2x (Last: vs. Northwestern State, 2019)  
Receiving Yards: 123 at Texas, 2019  
Receiving TDs: 3 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Longest Reception: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

### TERRACE MARSHALL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2018	13-1	12	192	0	52
2019	9-9	32	456	8	38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>



## 81 THADDEUS MOSS

**Tight End**  
6-3 • 225 • Jr. • RS  
Charlotte, N.C.  
Mallard Creek High School/North Carolina State

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting tight end in 10 games in 2019 ... Set the record for the most receptions by a tight end in a season against Arkansas with 36 ... Passed Mitch Andrews (1985) and Malcolm Scott (1981) who owned the record with 34 ... Fourth on the team in yards with 423 on 36 receptions ... Set a career high with 68 yards on four receptions against Arkansas ... Totaled five catches for 63 yards at Ole Miss ... Finished with six catches for 46 yards at No. 2 Alabama, including a stunning catch in the at the one-yard line that set up Clyde Edwards-Helaire for a rushing touchdown ... Made a career-high seven catches for 45 yards against No. 9 Auburn ... Connected with QB Joe Burrow for 48 yards on three receptions ... Finished with three receptions for 38 yards with two of the catches going for first down against the seventh-ranked Gators ... Made his first career touchdown reception against Utah State on an eight-yard pass from Joe Burrow ... Had one reception for 15 yards and a first down at Texas ... Made his debut for LSU and earned his first career start, totaling two receptions for 61 yards.

### THADDEUS MOSS' CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Auburn, 2019  
Receiving Yards: 68 at Arkansas, 2019  
Receiving TDs: 1 vs. Utah State, 2019  
Longest Reception: 44 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### THADDEUS MOSS' CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	10-10	36	423	1	44
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>

### • 2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Miami)



## 6 JACOB PHILLIPS

**Linebacker**  
6-4 • 229 • Jr. • 2L  
Nashville, Tenn.  
East Nashville High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Starting linebacker in all 12 games ... LSU's leading tackler with 95 ... The top LSU tackler with 12 and 2.5 tackles for loss against Arkansas ... Added another double-digit tackle game with 11 at Ole Miss ... Totaled seven tackles for the Tigers at No. 2 Alabama ... Credited with seven tackles for second on the team along with a sack and QB hurry against No. 9 Auburn ... Second in tackles at Mississippi State with eight ... Finished with four tackles and a QB hurry against No. 7 Florida ... Second on the team in tackles against Utah State with five ... Hit double-digit tackles for the second time in 2019 with 10 and finished with three tackles for loss at Vanderbilt ... Totaled eight tackles against Northwestern State ... Third on the team at Texas in tackles with seven ... Opened the 2019 season against Georgia Southern as LSU's leading tackler with 10.

### JACOB PHILLIPS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 13 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Tackles for Loss: 3.0 at Vanderbilt, 2019  
Sacks: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2019)  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Miami, 2018

### JACOB PHILLIPS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-0	8	10	18	0.5-1	0.0-0	1	1	0	0	0-0
2018	12-11	32	55	87	5.5-13	1.0-6	4	5	1-45	0	0-0
2019	12-12	43	52	95	7.0-21	1.0-11	1	3	0-0	1	0-0
<b>Total</b>	<b>36-23</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>13.0-35</b>	<b>2.0-17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1-45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>



## 8 PATRICK QUEEN

**Linebacker**  
6-2 • 232 • Jr. • 2L  
Ventress, La.  
Livonia High School

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Third on the team in 2019 with 63 tackles ... LSU's starting linebacker in the last nine games ... Second in tackles against Texas A&M with four tackles and a sack ... Finished with seven tackles and PBU against Arkansas ... Second on the team in tackles at Ole Miss with nine to match his career high ... Intercepted Alabama quarterback Tua Tagavailoa with 15 second left in the half to set up a Tiger touchdown ... Second on the team in tackles with seven against No. 9 Auburn ... Credited for three tackles and one tackle for loss at Mississippi State ... Led the squad in tackles against No. 7 Florida with eight ... LSU's leading tackler in the start against Utah State and totaled a career high three tackles for loss ... Made his first start of 2019 at Vanderbilt ... Finished with four tackles at Northwestern State ... Fourth on the team in tackles with six at Texas ... Totaled a pair of tackles and recovered a fumble for 10 yards in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### PATRICK QUEEN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, 3x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019)  
Tackles for Loss: 3.0 vs. Utah State, 2019  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. UFC, 2019 Fiesta Bowl  
Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### PATRICK QUEEN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	13-0	2	4	6	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
2018	13-4	20	20	40	5.0-37	1.0-22	0	1	0	0	0-0
2019	12-9	24	39	63	7.0-37	1.5-20	3	0	1-16	0	1-10
<b>Total</b>	<b>38-13</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12.5-75</b>	<b>2.5-42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-10</b>



## 72 TYLER SHELVIN

**Nose Tackle**  
6-3 • 362 • So. • 1L  
Lafayette, La.  
Notre Dame High School

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2019)

A big disruptor and LSU's starting nose tackle in 11 games in 2019 ... Owns 36 tackles in 2019, which is second amongst defensive linemen ... Credited with at least one tackle in every game ... Totaled four tackles at Ole Miss ... Finished with three tackles against No. 2 Alabama ... Stuffed No. 9 Auburn on the line with five tackles ... A non-stop presence against No. 7 Florida with three tackles, tackle for loss and QB hurry ... Credited for four tackles and two PBU's at Vanderbilt ... Finished with three tackles against Northwestern State ... Made his first career start against Georgia Southern and finished with a career-high six tackles and a tackle for loss.

### TYLER SHELVIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 3x (Last: vs. Florida, 2019)  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Rice, 2018

### TYLER SHELVIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	6-0	2	7	9	1.5-7	1.5-7	0	0	0	0	0
2019	12-11	12	24	36	3.0-5	0.0-0	2	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18-11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4.5-12</b>	<b>1.5-7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



## 3 JACOBY STEVENS

**Safety**  
6-2 • 225 • Jr. • 2L  
Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Oakland High School

### • 2019 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (at Mississippi State, vs. Auburn, vs. Arkansas)

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Started at linebacker in the first three games before moving to safety ... Has been named SEC Defensive Player of the Week three times - at Mississippi State, vs. Auburn and vs. Arkansas ... Second overall on the team with 75 tackles and first with five sacks in 2019 ... Intercepted Texas A&M quarterback Kellen Mond in the regular season finale ... Set a career high with four tackles for loss and three sacks against Arkansas ... Finished with nine tackles for second on the team at Ole Miss ... Second amongst the Tigers with seven tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss at No. 2 Alabama ... Second on the team in tackles with 56... Had his second-straight double-digit tackle game with 10 against No. 9 Auburn ... Named the SEC Player of the Week for the first time in his career after a sack, interception and eight-tackle game at Mississippi State ... Made a leaping one-handed catch to intercept Mississippi State quarterback Garrett Shrader, which ranked as the No. 3 play on SportsCenter's Top-10 plays ... Finished second on the team in tackles with seven and a PBU against the Gators ... Returned home to Tennessee and finished with five tackles intercepted his second career pass ... Finished with a pair of tackles against Northwestern State ... Sacked Texas quarterback Sam Ehlinger and ended the night second in tackles with eight ... Finished with seven tackles against Georgia Southern.

### JACOBY STEVENS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 14 vs. Texas A&M, 2018  
Tackles for Loss: 4.0 vs. Arkansas, 2019  
Sacks: 3.0 vs. Arkansas, 2019  
Interceptions: 1, 4x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)  
Pass Breakups: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Florida, 2019)  
Fumble Returns: 64 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

### JACOBY STEVENS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	6-1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0
2018	11-4	19	16	35	6.5-28	1.5-12	6	4	1-1	0	1-64
2019	12-12	40	35	76	8.5-42	5.0-28	7	2	3-9	0	0-0
<b>Total</b>	<b>29-17</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>15.0-70</b>	<b>6.5-40</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-64</b>



## 24 DEREK STINGLEY JR.

**Cornerback**  
**6-1 • 195 • Fr. • HS**  
**Baton Rouge, La.**  
**The Dunham School**

- 2019 SEC Freshman of the Week (vs. Florida)

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2019)

LSU's starting cornerback and punt returner ... The only freshman in college football selected as a semifinalist for the Bednarik Award, which goes to the top defensive player in the nation ... Has four interceptions this season ... Ranks No. 1 in the SEC and fourth in the nation in passes defended with 18 ... Also ranks No. 1 in the SEC and ninth in the nation in interceptions with four ... Targeted five times against Texas A&M and allowed two receptions for three yards ... Targeted eight times against Arkansas and allowed just two receptions and credited with three pass breakups ... Did not allow a reception on two targets at Ole Miss ... Gave up just two receptions on 10 targets against No. 9 Auburn ... Was not targeted once at Mississippi State ... Against No. 7 Florida, finished with six tackles and intercepted Florida quarterback Kyle Trask in the fourth quarter in the end zone to stop the Gators ... Named the SEC Freshman of the Week after his performance against the Gators ... Intercepted his second pass against Utah State and totaled two tackles and a PBU against Utah State ... Had his first career interception and finished with a career high three PBUs at Vanderbilt ... Totaled a pair of PBUs against Northwestern State and returned three punts for 54 yards, including a long of 26 ... Locked down his side of the field against Texas with a pair of pass breakups ... Became the first true freshman in the last 34 seasons to start on the LSU defense ... Returned four punts for 52 yards, including a long of 32 on his first return in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

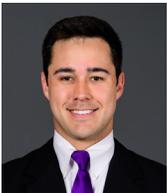
Tackles: 6 vs. Florida, 2019  
Tackles for Loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2019)  
Pass Breakups: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2019)  
Punt Returns: 4 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019  
Punt Return Yards: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019  
Long Punt Return: 32 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	12-12	24	5	29	0-0	0-0	18	0	4-0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>12-12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	No.	Yards	TD	Long
2019	15	146	0	32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>



## 38 ZACH VON ROSENBERG

**Punter**  
**6-5 • 245 • Jr. • 2L**  
**Zachary, La.**  
**Zachary High School**

- 2018 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 Ray Guy Award Ray's 8 (vs. Mississippi State)
- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2017 Freshman All-SEC
- 2017 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (vs. Tennessee)

### JUNIOR SEASON (2019)

Has punted just 37 times in 2019 for an average of 42.6 ... Eighteen of his 37 punts have been placed inside the 20 with just three touch backs ... Punted three times with one inside the 10 against Arkansas ... Did not punt at Ole Miss ... Pinned Alabama inside its 10 twice ... Boomed six punts against No. 9

Auburn ... Punted five times for an average of 46.6 yards along with a long of 57 yards at Mississippi State ... Pinned Florida inside its own 20 on two punts, including a long of 49 yards ... Boomed a pair of punts, including a long of 55 against Utah State ... Punted five times for 211 yards, including a long of 56 at Vanderbilt ... Punted just once against Northwestern State for 36 yards and pinned it inside Northwestern State's 20 ... Totaled a pair of punts for 96 yards, including one inside Texas' 20 ... Boomed his three punts for 50-plus yards, pinning all three inside the 20 in the season opener against Georgia Southern.

### ZACH VON ROSENBERG'S CAREER HIGHS

Punts: 7, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Punting yards: 306 vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
Punting Average: 52.8 vs. Auburn, 2018 (4 punts)  
Longest punt: 65 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Punts Downed Inside 20: 4 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018  
Punts of 50+ Yards: 3 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### ZACH VON ROSENBERG'S CAREER PUNTING STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO.	YARDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	50+
2017	11	36	1548	43.0	60	1	16	11	4
2018	13	51	2330	45.7	65	1	24	18	12
2019	11	37	1577	42.6	57	3	15	18	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>5,455</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>



## 36 CADE YORK

**Kicker**  
**6-2 • 189 • Fr. • HS**  
**McKinney, Texas**  
**Prosper High School**

- 2019 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Texas)

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2019)

Has scored 124 points in 2019 ... His 124 total points in 2019 are the most in the SEC ... The total points also rank fourth in a season in school history ... Is 70-74 on PATS and 18-21 on field goals ... Six-for-six on PATs and connected on field goals of 50 and 51 ... The first kicker in LSU history to make two field goals of 50-plus yards in a game ... A perfect 8-for-8 on PATs against Arkansas ... Set a career high with a 52-yard kick at Ole Miss ... It marked the longest by a freshman kicker in school history and fourth longest by an LSU kicker on an opponent's field ... His 16 field goals are the most by a freshman in school history, breaking David Browndyke's previous high of 14 set in 1986 ... Connected on two crucial field goals in the first half against No. 2 Alabama from 40 and 45 yards out ... Made a 20-yard field goal to tie No. 9 Auburn going into the half ... Three-for-three on field goals at Mississippi State ... Connected on field goal from 25 yards out at Vanderbilt ... Made one field goal and was 8-for-9 against Northwestern State ... Was three-for-three from 36, 33 and 40 as well as a perfect 4-for-4 on PATs at Texas ... Made his debut against Georgia Southern and connected on both field goals from 39 and 48 yards out and 7-of-7 on PATs ... Became the first true freshman in the modern era to make a field goal in a season opener ... Also became the first true freshman to make his first two field goal attempts since David Browndyke made his first seven in 1986.

### CADE YORK'S CAREER HIGHS

Points scored: 16 at Ole Miss, 2019  
Kick PATs: 8, 2x (Last: vs. Arkansas, 2019)  
Field goals made: 3, 3x (Last: at Ole Miss, 2019)  
Field goal attempts: 4 at Ole Miss, 2019  
Longest field goal: 52 at Ole Miss, 2019

### CADE YORK'S CAREER STATISTICS

#### FIELD GOALS

YEAR	G	FGM-FGA	<20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LONG	PAT	POINTS
2019	12	18-21	0-0	7-7	4-4	4-6	3-4	52	70-74	124
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18-21</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>7-7</b>	<b>4-4</b>	<b>4-6</b>	<b>3-4</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>70-74</b>	<b>124</b>

# Game 1

Georgia Southern

3

August 31, 2019

#6 LSU

55

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
97,420

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	9	45	0	45	1	13
Chris Curry	2	23	0	23	0	20
John Emery Jr.	6	20	0	20	0	7
Lanard Fournette	6	20	1	19	1	10
Tyrion Davis-Price	5	13	2	11	0	8
Myles Brennan	3	5	2	3	0	4
Joe Burrow	1	2	0	2	0	2
Team	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	23	27	0	278	5	44	0
Myles Brennan	7	12	0	72	0	32	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	87	1	44
Terrace Marshall Jr.	4	31	3	11
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	4	31	0	15
Lanard Fournette	3	16	0	10
Thaddeus Moss	2	61	0	44
Tyrion Davis-Price	2	24	0	15
Ja'Marr Chase	2	21	1	13
Chris Curry	2	14	0	9
Derrick Dillon	1	32	0	32
John Emery Jr.	1	17	0	17
TK McLendon	1	12	0	12
Trey Palmer	1	6	0	6
Devonta Lee	1	-1	0	0
Jamal Pettigrew	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	155	51.7	53	3	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	2	2	48	Made: 39, 48

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley Jr.	4	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Georgia Southern

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Logan Wright	13	37	0	37	0	11
JD King	11	23	0	23	0	5
Matt LaRoche	5	17	0	17	0	7
Justin Tomlin	4	8	4	4	0	5
Shai Werts	6	10	17	-7	0	10

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Justin Tomlin	3	8	0	24	0	12	1
Shai Werts	1	3	0	0	0	0	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Khaleb Hood	1	12	0	12
Cam Brown	1	10	0	10
Malik Murray	1	2	0	2
Matt LaRoche	1	0	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Anthony Beck II	9	396	44.0	74	2	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Tyler Bass	1	1	47	Made: 47

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Monquavion Brinson	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0

## No. 6 LSU Dominates Season Opener, 55-3

Joe Burrow tied a school record with five touchdown passes, as the sixth-ranked LSU football team scored on its first five possessions to batter Georgia Southern, 55-3, on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (1-0) tied its second-most points in a season opener in the SEC era (since 1933), amassing 473 yards of total offense while holding the Georgia Southern (0-1) to only 98 in its first trip to Baton Rouge. Burrow, LSU's senior quarterback, was 23-of-27 for 278 yards and five touchdowns, tying Zach Mettenberger's school record set in 2013. All five of Burrow's scoring passes came in the first half. Myles Brennan entered in the third quarter and finished 7-of-12 passing for 72 yards. Fourteen different Tigers caught passes in the contest, as Justin Jefferson led the way with 78 yards on five catches including LSU's first touchdown of the night. Sophomore Terrace Marshall Jr. scored on three of his four receptions, TD's of 8, 3 and 11 yards. LSU was balanced offensively, rushing 33 times for 122 net yards. Clyde Edwards-Helaire had team highs of 45 yards on nine carries including a 1-yard touchdown on the Tigers' second drive. Georgia Southern managed only eight first downs and was 1-of-12 on third down against a fast and furious LSU defense coach Ed Orgeron challenged prior to the season to dominate opponents. Rashard Lawrence and K'Lavon Chaisson both forced fumbles recovered by Patrick Queen and Grant Delpit, respectively.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
GS	0	3	0	0	3
LSU	21	21	10	3	55

LSU	1Q	12:36	Chase 13 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	1Q	8:10	Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (York kick)
LSU	1Q	3:09	Jefferson 9 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	2Q	13:10	Marshall 8 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	2Q	9:58	Marshall 3 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
GS	2Q	5:13	Bass 47 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:58	Marshall 11 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	3Q	10:48	York 39 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	5:47	Fournette 3 yd run (York kick)
LSU	4Q	10:58	York 48 yd field goal

Team Stats	GS	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	8	22
FIRST DOWNS	8	22
Rushing	3	8
Passing	2	13
Penalty	3	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	74	122
Rushing Attempts	39	33
Average Per Rush	1.9	3.7
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	95	128
Yards Lost Rushing	21	6
NET YARDS PASSING	24	350
Completions-Attempts-Int	4-11-0	30-39-0
Average Per Attempt	2.2	9.0
Average Per Completion	6.0	11.7
Passing Touchdowns	0	5
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	98	472
Total offense plays	50	72
Average Gain Per Play	2.0	6.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-20	7-70
PUNTS-YARDS	9-396	3-155
Average Yards Per Punt	44.0	51.7
Net Yards Per Punt	38.2	51.7
Inside 20	2	3
50+ Yards	2	3
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	3	1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-105	10-650
Average Yards Per Kickoff	52.5	65.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	41.2
Touchbacks	1	9
Fair Catch Yards	24	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	4-52-0
Average Per Return	0.0	13.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-13-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	13.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-10-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	28:32	31:28
1st Quarter	6:23	8:37
2nd Quarter	9:27	5:33
3rd Quarter	6:12	8:48
4th Quarter	6:30	8:30
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 12	8 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	7-7
Touchdowns	0-0	7-7
Field goals	0-0	0-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-14
PAT Kicks	0-0	7-7
Field Goals	1-1	2-2
Points off turnovers	0	14

# Game 2

#6 LSU

45

September 7, 2019  
DKR Texas Memorial  
Austin, Texas  
98,763

#9 Texas

38

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	15	91	4	87	1	24
Lanard Fournette	3	12	3	9	0	9
Joe Burrow	9	33	25	8	0	16
Tyrion Davis-Price	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team	1	0	2	-2	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	31	39	1	471	4	61*	4

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	9	163	3	61*
Ja'Marr Chase	8	147	0	41
Terrace Marshall Jr.	6	123	0	38
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	4	15	0	6
Lanard Fournette	2	3	0	2
Thaddeus Moss	1	15	0	15
Racey McMath	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	2	96	48.0	52	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	3	3	40	Made: 26, 33, 40

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley Jr.	1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Texas

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Sam Ehlinger	19	90	30	60	1	17
Roschon Johnson	7	32	0	32	0	7
Keaontay Ingram	10	29	0	29	0	7
Devin Duvernay	1	0	0	0	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Sam Ehlinger	31	47	0	401	4	55*	5
Devin Duvernay	1	1	0	8	0	8	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Devin Duvernay	12	154	2	44
Brennan Eagles	5	116	1	55*
Keaontay Ingram	5	32	0	19
Collin Johnson	3	49	0	19
Roschon Johnson	3	17	0	7
Jake Smith	1	20	1	20*
Sam Ehlinger	1	8	0	8
Reese Leitao	1	7	0	7
Cade Brewer	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Anthony Beck II	3	132	44.0	55	1	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Tyler Bass	1	1	47	Made: 47

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jake Smith	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph Ossai	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8

## Burrow, LSU Make History in Win Over Texas

Quarterback **Joe Burrow** passed for 471 yards, as No. 6 LSU earned its first non-conference road victory over a AP Top-10 team in program history, 45-38, over No. 9 Texas. Burrow finished 31-of-39 passing for 471 yards and four touchdowns. LSU had three receivers record more than 100 yards in a single game for the first time in program history: **Justin Jefferson** had nine catches for 163 yards with three touchdowns; **Ja'Marr Chase** added eight catches for 147 yards; **Terrace Marshall Jr.** had six catches for 123 yards with a touchdown. Burrow's 471 passing yards rank second-most in LSU history behind Rohan Davey's 528 at Alabama in 2001. Running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** led the Tigers with 87 yards on 15 carries with a touchdown in the fourth quarter. LSU recorded five sacks and had two goal-line stands in the first quarter in which the Tigers turned Texas over on downs twice inside the 2-yard line.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	3	17	3	22	45
UT	0	7	14	17	38

LSU	1Q	8:04	York 36 yd field goal
UT	2Q	10:29	Eagles 55 yd pass from Ehlinger (Dicker kick)
LSU	2Q	7:30	Jefferson 6 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	2Q	1:41	Cade York 33 yd field goal, 10-65 2:54
LSU	2Q	0:47	Jefferson 21 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
UT	3Q	6:51	Sam Ehlinger 2 yd run (Dicker kick)
LSU	3Q	5:10	Cade York 40 yd field goal
UT	3Q	2:36	Smith 20 yd pass from Ehlinger (Dicker kick)
LSU	4Q	14:52	Marshall Jr. 26 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
UT	4Q	12:09	Duvernay 44 yd pass from Ehlinger (Dicker kick)
LSU	4Q	9:58	Edwards-Helaire 12 yd run (York kick)
UT	4Q	3:59	Cameron Dicker 47 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	2:27	Jefferson 61 yd pass from Burrow (Ja'Marr Chase pass from Joe Burrow)
UT	4Q	0:22	Duvernay 15 yd pass from Ehlinger (Dicker kick)

Team Stats	LSU	UT
FIRST DOWNS	28	30
Rushing	8	6
Passing	19	20
Penalty	1	4
NET YARDS RUSHING	102	121
Rushing Attempts	29	39
Average Per Rush	3.5	3.3
Rushing Touchdowns	1	1
Yards Gained Rushing	136	151
Yards Lost Rushing	34	30
NET YARDS PASSING	471	409
Completions-Attempts-Int	31-39-1	32-48-0
Average Per Attempt	12.1	8.5
Average Per Completion	15.2	12.8
Passing Touchdowns	4	4
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	573	530
Total offense plays	68	85
Average Gain Per Play	8.4	6.2
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-65	6-50
PUNTS-YARDS	2-96	3-132
Average Yards Per Punt	48.0	44.0
Net Yards Per Punt	47.0	33.7
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	1	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	9-585	7-359
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	51.3
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	37.0
Touchbacks	9	4
Fair Catch Yards	0	43
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-11-0	1-2-0
Average Per Return	11.0	2.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-8-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	26:07	33:53
1st Quarter	8:16	6:44
2nd Quarter	8:29	6:31
3rd Quarter	5:09	9:51
4th Quarter	4:13	10:47
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 12	8 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	3-5
Touchdowns	2-5	3-5
Field goals	3-5	0-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-28	4-25
PAT Kicks	4-4	5-5
Field Goals	3-3	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	0

# Game 3

Northwestern St.

14

September 14, 2019

#4 LSU

65

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
100,334

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	13	51	1	50	1	13
Joe Burrow	7	35	5	30	1	9
Tyrion Davis-Price	7	29	0	29	2	10
Myles Brennan	1	9	0	9	0	9
Lanard Fournette	3	13	6	7	0	9
Team	1	0	1	-1	0	0
John Emery	3	4	6	-2	1	4

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	21	24	1	373	2	65	1
Myles Brennan	8	9	0	115	0	35	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Terrace Marshall Jr.	6	75	2	21
Justin Jefferson	5	124	0	48
Jaray Jenkins	5	67	0	35
Stephen Sullivan	4	51	0	19
Derrick Dillon	3	41	0	26
Jontre Kirklín	2	75	0	65
Tyrion Davis-Price	2	20	0	18
Devonta Lee	1	28	0	28
Tory Carter	1	7	0	7

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	1	36	36.0	36	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	1	1	26	Made: 26

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley Jr.	3	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trey Palmer	1	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	3	76	31	0	0	0

## Northwestern State

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Stadford Anderson	9	30	0	30	0	7
Jared Wedt	7	18	2	16	0	6
Shelton Eppler	1	4	0	4	0	4
JaQuan Jackson	1	2	0	2	0	2
Trevor Morgan	2	1	0	1	0	1
Kaleb Fletcher	2	1	2	-1	0	1
Bryce Rivers	1	0	6	-6	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Shelton Eppler	21	38	0	225	2	28	0
Bryce Rivers	2	3	0	7	0	8	1

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Quan Shorts	8	66	1	17
David Fitzwater	3	68	1	27
Akile Davis	3	37	0	28
Gavin Landry	2	8	0	4
Trevor Morgan	2	7	0	8
Corey Smallwood	1	17	0	17
Jared West	1	12	0	12
Levar Gumms	1	8	0	8
Tanner Ash	1	6	0	6
Myles Ward	1	3	0	3

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Parker Pastorello	7	290	41.4	49	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Scotty Roblow	1	0	--	Miss: 34

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Myles Ward	0	0	0	1	16	16	0	0	0
Dylan Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8

## LSU Wins 800th Game in Big Win Over Demons

No. 4-ranked LSU Football amassed 610 yards of total offense to become the 12th program in NCAA Division I history to win 800 games, as the Tigers defeated Northwestern State, 65-14, on Saturday in Tiger Stadium. LSU (3-0), which passed for at least 300 yards for the fourth-straight game, scored 48 unanswered points to end the contest including a 41-0 second-half shutout. Senior quarterback **Joe Burrow** led the way for the nearly unstoppable Tigers offense, completing 21-of-24 passes for 373 yards with two touchdowns and an interception that led the the Demons' second-quarter touchdown. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** led the way with 124 yards on five carries, while **Terrace Marshall Jr.** caught touchdown passes of 14 and 6 yards on his way to 75 receiving yards on a team-high six receptions. LSU's **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and freshman **Tyrion Davis-Price** each scored a pair of rushing touchdowns, while Burrow scored from 5 yards with a third-quarter run.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
NSU	7	7	0	0	14
LSU	3	21	27	14	65

LSU	1Q	5:30	York 26 yd field goal
NSU	1Q	0:16	Shorts 17 yd pass from Eppler (Roblow Kick)
LSU	2Q	12:38	Edwards-Helaire 4 yd run (York kick)
LSU	2Q	8:50	Marshall 14 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
NSU	2Q	5:38	Fitzwater 26 yd pass from Eppler (Roblow kick)
LSU	2Q	3:27	Edwards-Helaire 3 yd run (York kick)
LSU	3Q	13:19	Burrow 5 yd run (York missed kick)
LSU	3Q	9:36	Marshall 6 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	3Q	6:26	Emery 4 yd run (York kick)
LSU	3Q	2:16	Davis-Price 1 yd run (York kick)
LSU	4Q	7:22	Palmer 54 yd punt return (York kick)
LSU	4Q	2:12	Davis-Price 2 yd run (York kick)

Team Stats	NSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	31
Rushing	3	12
Passing	10	18
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	46	122
Rushing Attempts	23	35
Average Per Rush	2.0	3.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	6
Yards Gained Rushing	56	141
Yards Lost Rushing	10	19
NET YARDS PASSING	232	488
Completions-Attempts-Int	23-41-0	29-33-1
Average Per Attempt	5.7	14.8
Average Per Completion	10.1	16.8
Passing Touchdowns	2	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	278	610
Total offense plays	64	68
Average Gain Per Play	4.3	9.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	3-34	4-55
PUNTS-YARDS	7-290	1-36
Average Yards Per Punt	41.4	36.0
Net Yards Per Punt	26.0	36.0
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	1	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-184	11-690
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.3	62.7
Net Yards Per Kickoff	36.0	40.8
Touchbacks	0	9
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	4-108-1
Average Per Return	0.0	27.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-16-0	3-76-0
Average Per Return	16.0	25.3
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-8-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	33:38	26:22
1st Quarter	10:25	4:35
2nd Quarter	7:00	8:00
3rd Quarter	6:45	8:15
4th Quarter	9:28	5:32
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	5 of 7
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	9-9
Touchdowns	1-3	8-9
Field goals	0-3	1-9
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-5	1-6
PAT Kicks	2-2	8-9
Field Goals	0-1	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	0

# Game 4

#4 LSU  
Vanderbilt

66 September 21, 2019  
38 Vanderbilt Stadium  
Nashville, Tenn.  
32,048

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	14	114	8	106	1	46
John Emery	9	51	0	51	1	21
Ty Davis-Price	4	20	1	19	0	9
Myles Brennan	2	14	0	14	0	9
Chris Curry	4	14	4	10	0	9
Lanard Fournette	1	1	0	1	0	1
Joe Burrow	2	0	20	-20	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	25	34	0	398	6	64	2
Myles Brennan	1	4	1	20	0	20	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	10	229	4	64
Racey McMath	5	48	1	20
T. Marshall	4	75	0	29
Stephen Sullivan	3	48	0	30
Just. Jefferson	2	18	1	14
C. Ed.-Helaire	1	1	0	1
Ty Davis-Price	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	211	42.2	56	2	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	1	1	25	Made: 25

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
C. Ed.-Helaire	0	0	0	1	22	22	0	0	0
JaCoby Stevens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Micah Baskerville	1	23	0	1	46	46	0	0	0
Derek Stingley	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trey Palmer	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Vanderbilt

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Ke'Shawn Vaughn	20	138	8	130	2	52
Ja'Veon Marlow	3	19	0	19	0	8
Keyon Brooks	5	3	3	0	0	2
Riley Neal	6	19	23	-4	0	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Riley Neal	15	31	1	206	1	36	3
Deuce Wallace	4	8	1	23	0	12	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kalija Lipscomb	5	68	1	36
Jared Pinkney	4	47	0	30
Cam Johnson	2	54	0	28
Ke'Shawn Vaughn	2	21	0	19
J SheltonMosley	2	11	0	9
Ben Bresnahan	2	9	0	8
James Bostic	1	12	0	12
C.J. Bolar	1	7	0	7

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Harrison Smith	7	329	47.0	66	1	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Ryley Guay	1	1	41	Made: 41

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
J SheltonMosley	1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Randall Haynie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	47

## Burrow, Chase Lead LSU to Big SEC Blowout

Joe Burrow and the fourth-ranked LSU Football team continued to set records, as the Tigers defeated Vanderbilt, 66-38, on Saturday afternoon. Burrow completed 25-of-34 yards for 398 yards with a school-record six touchdowns. Chase became the third LSU receiver to score at least four touchdowns in a game while posting 229 receiving yards - fourth-most in LSU history. Chase caught a game-high 10 passes, while Terrace Marshall Jr. added four catches for 75 yards and Racey McMath had five catches for 48 yards and a touchdown. LSU's Clyde Edwards-Helaire earned his third career 100-yard rushing game with 106 yards on 14 carries including a 9-yard touchdown that capped the Tigers' 28-point first quarter. Jacob Phillips led the Tigers with 10 tackles, while freshman cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. and JaCoby Stevens each had interceptions. Micah Baskerville was the star of special teams, coming up with a 46-yard return of an onside kick to the Vanderbilt 1-yard line and blocking a punt and recovering the ball in the end zone for a touchdown.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	28	10	21	7	66
Vanderbilt	7	10	14	7	38

Vandy	1Q	11:04	Vaughn 5 yd run (Guay kick)
LSU	1Q	9:51	Jefferson 4 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	1Q	8:38	Chase 64 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	1Q	4:58	Edwards-Helaire 9 yd run (York kick)
LSU	1Q	0:51	Chase 25 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
Vandy	2Q	12:14	Guay 41 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	5:55	York 25 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	1:56	Chase 51 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
Vandy	2Q	0:49	McAllister 0 yd fumble recovery (Guay kick)
LSU	3Q	14:48	McMath 6 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
Vandy	3Q	13:25	Vaughn 52 yd run (Guay kick)
LSU	3Q	9:29	Chase 16 yd pass from Burrow (York kick)
LSU	3Q	7:22	Baskerville 0 yd blocked punt (York kick)
Vandy	3Q	1:06	Lipscomb 18 yd pass from Neal (Guay kick)
LSU	4Q	9:37	Emery 6 yd run (York kick)
Vandy	4Q	1:51	Haynie 47 yd interception (Rice kick)

Team Stats	LSU	Vandy
FIRST DOWNS	26	17
Rushing	9	5
Passing	15	10
Penalty	2	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	181	145
Rushing Attempts	36	34
Average Per Rush	5.0	4.3
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	214	179
Yards Lost Rushing	33	34
NET YARDS PASSING	418	229
Completions-Attempts-Int	26-38-1	19-39-2
Average Per Attempt	11.0	5.9
Average Per Completion	16.1	12.1
Passing Touchdowns	6	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	599	374
Total offense plays	74	73
Average Gain Per Play	8.1	5.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-54	3-27
PUNTS-YARDS	5-211	8-329
Average Yards Per Punt	42.2	41.1
Net Yards Per Punt	40.0	35.5
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yards	2	2
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	2	1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	11-715	6-327
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	54.5
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	30.7
Touchbacks	11	3
Fair Catch Yards	0	45
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	4-25-1	1-11-0
Average Per Return	6.2	11.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-68-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	34.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	2-0-0	1-47-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-1
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	27:27	32:33
1st Quarter	4:35	10:25
2nd Quarter	8:20	6:40
3rd Quarter	6:09	8:51
4th Quarter	8:23	6:37
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	6 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	3-3
Touchdowns	5-6	2-3
Field goals	1-6	1-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-23	2-20
PAT Kicks	9-9	5-5
Field Goals	1-1	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	14

# Game 5

Utah State

6

October 5, 2019

#5 LSU

42

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
100,266

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	14	72	0	72	0	11
Tyrion Davis-Price	11	54	1	53	0	11
John Emery	8	45	0	45	0	13
Joe Burrow	10	51	9	42	1	21
Chris Curry	6	24	0	24	0	7
Myles Brennan	2	11	0	11	0	6
Adrian Magee	0	1	0	1	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	27	38	1	344	5	39	2
Myles Brennan	1	1	0	9	0	9	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	9	155	2	39
Ja'Marr Chase	3	54	1	25
Derrick Dillon	4	42	1	19
Thaddeus Moss	5	39	1	13
John Emery	4	34	0	12
C. Edwards-Helaire	1	12	0	12
Racey McMath	1	9	0	9
Stephen Sullivan	1	8	0	8

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	2	91	45.5	55	1	1

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	0	1	--	Missed: 53

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Trey Palmer	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	38	38	0	0	0
Kary Vincent Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Derek Stingley Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## Utah State

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Gerold Bright	8	20	2	18	0	8
Enoch Nawahine	7	12	2	10	0	4
Riley Burt	4	8	0	8	0	5
Jordan Love	2	0	8	-8	0	0
TEAM	1	0	9	-9	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jordan Love	15	30	130	0	3	35	2
Henry Columbi	1	1	10	0	0	10	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jordan Nathan	4	51	0	35
Siaosi Mariner	2	45	0	35
Savon Scarver	2	20	0	12
Deven Thompkins	2	18	0	10
Derek Wright	1	10	0	10
Carson Terrell	1	8	0	8
Caleb Repp	1	-2	0	0
Gerold Bright	2	-4	0	1
Enoch Nawahine	1	-6	0	0

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Pierce Callister	7	273	39.0	47	2	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Dominik Eberle	2	2	47	Made: 30, 47

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Savon Scarver	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Cameron Haney	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	19

## No. 5 LSU Dominates on Both Sides in 42-6 Win

Fifth-ranked LSU out-gained Utah State, 601-159, on its way to a midday victory that wrapped up non-conference play for the Tigers, 42-6. Overcoming a pair of turnovers, LSU (5-0) was again led by quarterback **Joe Burrow**, who completed 27-of-38 passes for 344 yards with five touchdowns. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** led LSU with nine catches for 155 yards and two touchdowns, while tight end **Thaddeus Moss** caught five passes for 39 yards including an 8-yard TD. **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** carried a game-high 14 times for 72 net yards. LSU allowed only 1-of-12 on third downs, recorded 10 tackles for loss and interceptions by **Grant Delpit**, **Derek Stingley Jr.** and **Kary Vincent Jr.** **Patrick Queen** led the Tigers with six tackles, as Utah State ran only 53 plays and tallied only 56 yards of total offense in the second half.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
Utah State	6	0	0	0	6
LSU	7	14	14	7	42

LSU	1Q	10:41	7 yd pass from Burrow to Dillon (York kick)
USU	1Q	6:25	30 yd field goal from Eberle
USU	1Q	1:45	47 yd field goal from Eberle
LSU	2Q	14:03	1 yd run by Burrow (York kick)
LSU	2Q	4:44	25 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	3Q	9:55	4 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
LSU	3Q	2:54	39 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
LSU	4Q	13:23	8 yd pass from Burrow to Moss (York kick)

### Team Stats

	USU	LSU
First Downs	10	32
Rushing	1	15
Passing	8	16
Penalty	1	1
Net Yards Rushing	19	248
Attempts	22	51
Avg. Per Rush	0.9	4.9
Rushing TDs	0	1
Yds. Gained	40	258
Yds. Lost	21	10
Net Yards Passing	140	353
Comp.-Att.-Int.	16-31-3	28-39-1
Avg. / Att.	4.5	9.1
Avg. / Comp.	8.8	12.6
TDs	0	5
Total Offense Yards	159	601
Plays	53	90
Avg. / Play	3.0	6.7
Fumbles - Lost	0-0	3-1
Penalties - Yds.	3-25	5-41
Punts - Yds.	7-273	2-91
Avg. / Punt	39.0	45.5
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yds.	0	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	4	1
Kickoffs - Yds.	3-166	7-455
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	55.3	65.0
Touchbacks	1	6
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-10-0
Avg. / Return	0	10.0
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-21-0	1-38-0
Avg. / Return	21.0	38.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-19-0	3-5-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Poss. Time	18:57	41:03
3rd. Down Conv.	1 of 12	11 of 17
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	1-1	4-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	2-9	2-8
PAT: Total - Made	0-0	6-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-2	0-1
Points off Turnovers	3	14

# Game 6

#7 Florida

28

October 12, 2019

#5 LSU

42

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
102,321

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	13	136	2	134	2	57
Joe Burrow	6	43	0	43	0	19
Tyrion Davis-Price	3	40	0	40	1	33
John Emery	1	2	0	2	0	2
Team	1	0	1	-1	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	21	24	0	293	3	54	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	7	127	2	54
Justin Jefferson	10	123	1	36
Thaddeus Moss	3	38	0	25
Stephen Sullivan	1	5	0	5

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	2	81	40.5	49	2	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	0	1	--	Missed: 44

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Derek Stingley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## Florida

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Lamical Perine	17	68	3	65	0	17
Emory Jones	9	36	0	36	0	12
Kyle Trask	10	40	19	21	0	12
Josh Hammond	1	11	0	11	0	11
Freddie Swain	1	8	0	8	0	8
Malik Davis	2	5	0	5	0	4

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Kyle Trask	23	39	1	310	3	28	2
Emery Jones	1	3	0	1	1	1	0
Lamical Perine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kyle Pitts	5	108	0	28
Van Jefferson	8	73	2	20
Freddie Swain	2	39	0	21
Trevon Grimes	3	30	1	19
Jacob Copeland	2	25	0	13
Tyrie Cleveland	1	17	0	17
Lamical Perine	2	12	1	11
Josh Hammond	1	7	0	7

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Tommy Townsend	4	171	42.8	49	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.

# Death Valley Comes Alive, as No. 5 LSU Tops

## No. 7 Florida

LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** tossed three touchdowns and running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** ran for two more, as the fifth-ranked LSU Football team shutout No. 7 Florida in the final 25 minutes of a 42-28 victory. The Tigers defense stepped up its game for the duration, while its offense continued to operate like a surgeon - slicing Florida to the tune of 10.6 yards per play, third-most in school history and most against an SEC opponent. LSU ran only 48 plays against the Gators and scored 42 points while facing third down only four times, the fewest on record by a Tigers team (records since 1978). Edwards-Helaire and freshman running back **Tyrion Davis-Price** added third-quarter touchdowns of 5 and 33 yards to give LSU a lead it wouldn't relinquish with 3:15 remaining in the third quarter. Leading by a touchdown midway through the fourth quarter, Burrow connected on a 54-yard touchdown pass to **Ja'Marr Chase** that gave LSU an insurmountable two-score advantage. Burrow and the Tigers offense were a model of efficiency against the Gators. The LSU signal caller completed 21-of-24 passes for 293 yards with two touchdown passes to Chase and another to **Justin Jefferson**, who led LSU with 10 catches for 123 yards. Chase had a team-high 127 yards on seven receptions. Edwards-Helaire had 134 net rushing yards, while Burrow added 43 on six carries without being sacked. Davis-Price made the most of his three carries, totaling 40 yards. The Tigers defense overcame a frustrating first half - which included a dropped interception in the end zone which resulted in a Florida touchdown - to shutout the Gators with the game in the balance.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
Florida	7	14	7	0	28
LSU	7	14	14	7	42

LSU	1Q	9:55	9 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York PAT)
UF	1Q	3:34	5 yd pass from Trask to Grimes (McPherson PAT)
LSU	2Q	12:44	7 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York PAT)
UF	2Q	5:48	1 yd pass from Jones to Perine (McPherson PAT)
LSU	2Q	3:55	36 yd run by Ed.-Helaire (York PAT)
UF	2Q	0:04	6 yd pass from Trask to Jefferson (McPherson PAT)
UF	3Q	10:54	2 yd pass from Trask to Jefferson (McPherson PAT)
LSU	3Q	7:12	5 yd run by Ed.-Helaire (York PAT)
LSU	3Q	3:15	33 yd run by Davis-Price (York PAT)
LSU	4Q	5:43	54 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York PAT)

Team Stats	USU	LSU
First Downs	28	22
Rushing	8	8
Passing	18	13
Penalty	2	1
Net Rushing Yards	146	218
Attempts	40	24
Avg. Per Rush	3.7	9.1
Rushing TDs	0	3
Yds. Gained	168	221
Yds. Lost	22	3
Net Yards Passing	311	293
Comp.-Att.-Int.	24-44-1	21-24-0
Avg. / Att.	7.1	12.2
Avg. / Comp.	13.0	14.0
TDs	4	3
Total Offense Yards	457	511
Plays	84	48
Avg. / Play	5.4	10.6
Fumbles - Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties - Yds.	5-39	4-28
Punts - Yds.	4-171	2-81
Avg. / Punt	42.8	40.5
Inside 20	1	2
50+ Yds.	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	2	1
Kickoffs - Yds.	5-245	7-455
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	49.0	65.0
Touchbacks	1	7
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	0	0
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-20-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	0	20.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Poss. Time	38:19	21:41
3rd. Down Conv.	9 of 17	1 of 4
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	4-6	3-3
Sacks: Total - Yds.	0-0	2-17
PAT: Total - Made	4-4	6-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	0-0	0-1
Points off Turnovers	0	7

# Game 7

#2 LSU

36

October 9, 2019  
Davis Wade Stadium  
Starkville, MS  
59,282

Mississippi State

13

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	11	55	2	53	0	17
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	49	0	49	0	19
John Emery Jr.	2	0	1	-1	0	0
Team	2	0	4	-4	0	0
Joe Burrow	4	11	22	-11	0	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	25	32	0	327	4	60	3
Myles Brennan	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	8	89	1	19
Racey McMath	3	76	1	60
Ja'Marr Chase	5	48	1	18
Thaddeus Moss	3	48	0	24
Derrick Dillon	1	37	1	37
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	2	15	0	8
Steph. Sullivan	2	9	0	6
Ty Davis-Price	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	233	46.6	57	2	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	3	3	25	Made: 20, 23, 25

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	24	22	0	0	0
Kristian Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
JaCoby Stevens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9

## Mississippi State

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Garrett Shrader	19	72	6	66	1	12
Kylin Hill	15	41	7	34	0	11
Dedrick Thomas	1	5	0	5	0	5
Nick Gibson	2	1	4	-3	0	1

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Garrett Shrader	17	28	2	238	1	29	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Stephen Guidry	6	98	1	24
Isaiah Zuber	3	53	0	29
Dedrick Thomas	3	31	0	17
Nick Gibson	1	24	0	24
Lee Witherspoon	2	16	0	12
Farrod Green	1	11	0	11
Kylin Hill	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Tucker Day	5	214	42.8	70	1	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
No Stats				

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Malik Dear	2	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isaiah Zuber	0	0	0	1	28	28	0	0	0

## Burrow Sets Single-Season Records in Win at State

In only seven games, LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** broke two LSU single-season touchdown records, as the No. 2 Tigers defeated Mississippi State, 36-13. Burrow, a senior who is putting an onslaught on the LSU record book, was 25-of-32 for 327 yards with four touchdowns. Burrow, who tied Rohan Davey (1998-2001) with seven 300-yard passing games in his career. With a 37-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver **Derrick Dillon** in the third quarter, Burrow set LSU's single-season record with his 30th touchdown responsible for (28 passing, 2 rushing). JaMarcus Russell (2006) and Matt Mauck (2003) held the record with 29. Later in the third quarter, an 18-yard touchdown pass to **Justin Jefferson** was Burrow's 29th of the season, breaking LSU's single-season record also held by Russell and Mauck. Jefferson led LSU with eight catches for 89 yards and a touchdowns, while **Ja'Marr Chase** added five catches for 48 yards and also scored. **Racey McMath** was on the receiving end of a 60-yard touchdown and finished with three catches for 76 yards, while **Thaddeus Moss** had three catches for 48 yards. Defensively, LSU forced three turnovers including interceptions by **JaCoby Stevens** and **Kristian Fulton**, and a fumble forced by **Michael Divinity Jr.** and recovered by **Rashard Lawrence**. Safety **Grant Delpit** led the Tigers with a career-high 11 tackles with a quarterback hurry, while Stevens, linebacker **Jacob Phillips** and safety **Kary Vincent Jr.** each added eight tackles.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	3	19	14	0	36
MSU	0	7	0	6	13

LSU	1Q	7:52	20 yd Field Goal by Cade York
LSU	2Q	12:27	23 yd Field Goal by Cade York
LSU	2Q	8:33	25 yd Field Goal by Cade York
MSU	2Q	5:24	12 yd run by Shrader (Christmann kick)
LSU	2Q	5:07	60 yd pass from Burrow to McMath
LSU	2Q	0:50	8 d pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	3Q	10:36	37 yd pass from Burrow to Dillon (York kick)
LSU	3Q	5:36	18 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
MSU	4Q	0:59	24 yd pass from Shrader to Guidry (Failed Conv.)

Team Stats	LSU	MSU
Total First Downs	21	21
Rushing	8	5
Passing	10	12
Penalty	3	4
Net Yards Rushing	86	102
Attempts	25	37
Avg. Per Rush	3.4	2.8
Rushing TDs	0	1
Yds. Gained	115	119
Yds. Lost	29	17
Net Yards Passing	327	238
Comp.-Att.-Int.	25-35-0	17-28-2
Avg. / Att.	9.3	8.5
Avg. / Comp.	13.1	14.0
TDs	4	1
Total Offensive Yards	413	340
Plays	60	65
Avg. / Play	6.9	5.2
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	7-88	13-109
Punts - Yds.	5-233	5-214
Avg. / Punt	46.6	42.8
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yds.	2	1
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair Catch	1	1
Kickoffs - Yds.	8-518	3-179
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	64.8	59.7
Touchbacks	7	1
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-2-0	2-3-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	2.0	1.5
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-24-0	1-28-0
Kickoffs: Avg. / Return	12.0	28.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-9-0	0-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-1-0	0-0-0
Poss. Time	25:39	34:21
3rd. Down Conv.	3 of 11	3 of 12
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 2
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	5-5	1-1
Sacks: Total - Yds.	2-6	3-22
PAT: Total - Made	3-4	1-1
Field Goals: Total - Made	3-3	0-0
Points off Turnovers	10	0

# Game 8

#9 Auburn

20

October 26, 2019

#2 LSU

23

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, LA  
102,160

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	26	140	4	136	1	26
Joe Burrow	13	47	16	31	1	14
Ty Davis-Price	4	22	0	22	0	7
Team	3	0	2	-2	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	32	42	1	321	1	45	3

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	8	123	0	45
Just. Jefferson	7	60	0	21
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	7	51	0	13
Thaddeus Moss	7	45	0	12
T. Marshall	2	29	1	20
Ty Davis-Price	1	13	0	13

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	229	38.2	45	0	1

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	1	1	20	Made: 20

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0

## Auburn

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
D.J. Williams	13	131	1	130	0	70
Shaun Shivers	4	22	0	22	0	13
J. Whitlow	3	9	0	9	0	5
Joey Gatewood	1	2	0	2	0	2
Kam Martin	1	2	0	2	0	2
Malik Miller	1	1	0	1	0	1
Bo Nix	9	16	32	-16	1	6
TEAM	1	0	20	-20	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Bo Nix	15	35	1	157	1	34	3
TEAM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Seth Williams	4	65	1	34
A. Schwartz	3	33	0	18
D.J. Williams	2	21	0	13
Eli Stove	2	12	0	11
Malik Miller	1	11	0	11
Jay Jay Wilson	2	9	0	5
John Shenker	1	6	0	6

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Arryn Siposs	10	462	46.2	55	3	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Anders Carlson	2	2	30	Made: 30, 23

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Christian Tutt	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Igbinoehene	0	0	0	1	32	32	0	0	0
Shaun Shivers	0	0	0	1	27	27	0	0	0
Roger McCreary	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## No. 2 LSU Earns 10th-Straight Home Win Over Auburn

No. 2 LSU had more than 500 yards of total offense and overcame a pair of turnovers to defeat No. 9 Auburn, 23-20, on Saturday afternoon in Tiger Stadium. LSU (8-0, 4-0 SEC) was again led by quarterback **Joe Burrow**, who posted career highs in passes (32) and attempts (42) for 321 yards with a touchdown passing and another rushing that put the home-standing Tigers ahead by 10 points early in the fourth quarter. Burrow's sixth 300-yard passing game tied Rohan Davey for LSU's single-season record. Running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** had a game-high 136 rushing yards on 26 carries including a 6-yard touchdown in the third quarter that put LSU up 16-13. Wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** had a game-high 123 receiving yards for LSU, while Edwards-Helaire, **Justin Jefferson**, and tight end **Thaddeus Moss** each caught seven passes from Burrow. LSU earned its third AP Top-10 victory in the 2019 season and head coach Ed Orgeron's eighth in his 42nd game as the Tigers' head coach. Defensively, LSU held Auburn to 287 yards, forced 10 punts and had three sacks. Safety **JaCoby Stevens** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Jacob Phillips** and **Patrick Queen** added seven each. Phillips along with linebackers **Michael Divinity Jr.** and **Damone Clark** each had sacks. LSU freshman cornerback **Derek Stingley Jr.** came up with his fourth interception of the season. Though skies were overcast then clearing as the game progressed, the field at Tiger Stadium was slick following all-day rains on Friday from Tropical Storm Olga.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
AU	3	7	3	7	20
LSU	0	10	6	7	23

AU	1Q	8:39	30 yd field goal by AnderCarlson
LSU	2Q	12:28	20 yd pass from Burrow to Marshall (York kick)
AU	2Q	3:06	1 yd run by Nix (Carlson kick)
LSU	2Q	0:33	30 yd field goal by Cade York
AU	3Q	11:42	23 yd field goal by Anders Carlson
LSU	3Q	4:58	6 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York failed kick)
LSU	4Q	13:29	7 yd run by Burrow (York kick)
AU	4Q	2:32	5 yd pass from Nix to S. Williams (Carlson kick)

### Team Stats

	AU	LSU
Total First Downs	16	30
Rushing	4	13
Passing	9	14
Penalty	3	3
Net Yards Rushing	130	187
Attempts	33	46
Avg. Per Rush	3.9	4.1
Rushing TDs	1	2
Yds. Gained	183	209
Yds. Lost	53	22
Net Yards Passing	157	321
Comp.-Att.-Int.	15-36-1	32-42-1
Avg. / Att.	4.4	7.6
Avg. / Comp.	10.5	10.0
TDs	1	1
Total Offesnive Yards	287	508
Plays	69	88
Avg. / Play	4.2	5.8
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	15-98	12-118
Punts - Yds.	10-462	6-229
Avg. / Punt	46.2	38.2
Inside 20	3	0
50+ Yds.	3	0
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	5	3
Kickoffs - Yds.	4-235	5-325
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	58.8	65.0
Touchbacks	3	3
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-3-0	2-7-0
Punt Return Avg. / Return	3.0	3.5
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-59-0	0-0-0
Kickoff Return Avg. / Return	29.5	0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Poss. Time	26:58	33:02
3rd. Down Conv.	5 of 18	9 of 19
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 2
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	4-4	4-5
Sacks: Total - Yds.	3-16	3-32
PAT: Total - Made	2-2	2-3
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-2	1-1
Points off Turnovers	7	0

# Game 9

#1 LSU

46

November 9, 2019  
Bryant-Denny Stadium  
Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
101,821

#2 Alabama

41

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	20	104	1	103	3	18
Joe Burrow	14	96	32	64	0	19
Ty Davis-Price	3	4	0	4	0	2
Team	3	0	5	-5	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	31	39	0	393	3	35	5

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	6	140	1	35
Just. Jefferson	7	79	0	18
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	9	77	1	14
Thaddeus Moss	6	46	0	16
T. Marshall	2	45	1	29
Ty Davis-Price	1	6	0	6

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Z.Von Rosenberg	4	159	39.8	46	2	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	2	2	45	Made: 40, 45

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Stingley	2	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Just. Jefferson	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
C. Ed.-Helaire	0	0	0	1	19	19	0	0	0
Patrick Queen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	16

## Alabama

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Najee Harris	19	149	3	146	1	31
B. Robinson Jr.	3	7	4	3	0	7
Slade Bolden	1	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	1	0	2	-2	0	0
Tua Tagovailoa	3	4	9	-5	0	4
Ty Perine	1	0	19	-19	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tua Tagovailoa	21	40	1	418	4	85	1

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
DeVonta Smith	7	213	2	85
Jerry Jeudy	5	71	1	26
Henry Ruggs III	3	68	0	26
Najee Harris	3	44	1	23
Jaylen Waddle	3	22	0	9

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Ty Perine	3	146	48.7	51	0	1

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaylen Waddle	1	77	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henry Ruggs III	0	0	0	3	71	29	0	0	0
B. Robinson Jr.	0	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0
Major Tennison	0	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0

## Burrow, Edwards-Helaire Guide No. 1 LSU to End Bama Streaks

**Joe Burrow** had 393 yards passing with three touchdowns and **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** scored four times, as No. 1 LSU snapped No. 2 Alabama's 31-game home winning streak, 46-41, on Saturday night in Tuscaloosa. LSU, which improved to 5-0 in the SEC and 9-0 overall for the fifth time in school history (2011, 1973, 1958, 1908), tied a school record with its fourth top-10 victory of the season. LSU's senior quarterback Burrow finished 31-of-39 passing with touchdown passes to Edward-Helaire, **Ja'Marr Chase** and **Terrace Marshall Jr.** Edwards-Helaire had 180 yards of total offense, with three rushing touchdowns and 103 yards, along with nine catches for 77 and a score. Leading one of the most dynamic receiving corps in college football, Chase finished with six catches for a team-high 140 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** had seven catches for 79 yards and tight end **Thaddeus Moss** added six catches for 46 yards. LSU's defense was the star of the first-half show, holding the Tide offense to one big-play touchdown in the opening 30 minutes - a 64-yard touchdown catch by Smith with 6:43 remaining in the half. The Tigers stopped two Alabama drives with turnovers on downs and **Patrick Queen** intercepted Tagovailoa late in the second quarter, allowing LSU to increase its halftime advantage to 20 with a receiving touchdown by Edwards-Helaire. Linebacker **K'Lavon Chaisson** was dominant all over the field for the Tigers, recording 10 tackles (3.5 for loss). Linebackers **Jacob Phillips** and Queen, along with safety **JaCoby Stevens** each added seven tackles.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	10	23	0	13	46
Alabama	7	6	7	21	41

LSU	1Q	9:15	33 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	1Q	4:45	40 yd field goal by York
UA	1Q	1:14	77 yd punt return by Waddle (Bulovas kick)
LSU	2Q	13:03	29 yd pass from Burrow to Marshall (PAT Blocked)
UA	2Q	6:43	64 yd pass from Tagovailoa to Smith (Missed PAT)
LSU	2Q	4:20	45 yd field goal by York
LSU	2Q	0:26	1 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
LSU	2Q	0:06	13 yd pass from Burrow to Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
UA	3Q	4:51	15 yd pass from Tagovailoa to Harris (Bulovas kick)
UA	4Q	14:33	1 yd run by Harris (Bulovas kick)
LSU	4Q	10:07	5 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (Failed 2 pt. attempt)
UA	4Q	5:32	5 yd pass from Tagovailoa to Jeudy (Bulovas kick)
LSU	4Q	1:37	7 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
UA	4Q	1:21	85 yd pass from Tagovailoa to Smith (Bulovas)

### Team Stats

	LSU	UA
Total First Downs	29	22
Rushing	10	7
Passing	18	13
Penalty	1	2
Net Yards Rushing	166	123
Attempts	40	28
Avg. Per Rush	4.2	4.4
Rushing TDs	3	1
Yds. Gained	204	160
Yds. Lost	38	37
Net Yards Passing	393	418
Comp.-Att.-Int.	31-39-0	21-40-1
Avg. / Att.	10.1	10.5
Avg. / Comp.	12.7	19.9
TDs	3	4
Total Offense Yards	559	541
Plays	79	68
Avg. / Play	7.1	8.0
Fumbles - Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties - Yds.	4-35	7-53
Punts - Yds.	4-159	3-146
Avg. / Punt	39.8	48.7
Inside 20	2	0
50+ Yds.	0	2
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	2	0
Kickoffs - Yds.	9-545	6-259
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	60.6	43.2
Touchbacks	4	0
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-19-0	1-77-1
Punt: Avg. / Return	9.5	77.0
Kickoff: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-20-0	5-91-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	10.0	18.2
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-16-0	0-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	1-2-0
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	34:34	25:26
3rd. Down Conv.	8 of 15	6 of 15
4th. Down Conversions	0 of 0	3 of 5
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	5-5	3-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	1-9	5-37
PAT: Total - Made	4-5	5-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-2	0-0
Points off turnovers	14	0

# Game 10

#1 LSU  
Ole Miss

58 November 16, 2019  
37 Vaught-Hemingway Stadium  
Oxford, Miss.  
53,797

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	176	4	172	1	49	
Joe Burrow	9	41	15	26	0	15
John Emery Jr.	3	21	0	21	0	9
Tyrion Davis-Price	3	8	0	8	1	4
Team	1	0	2	-2	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	32	42	2	489	5	61	3

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	8	227	3	61
Justin Jefferson	9	112	2	48
Thaddeus Moss	5	63	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	4	32	0	11
Racey McMath	1	32	0	32
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	4	22	0	12
Tyrion Davis-Price	1	1	0	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	3	4	52	Made: 33, 27, 52 Missed: 48

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jontre Kirklind	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tory Carter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kary Vincent Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	40

## Ole Miss

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
John Rhys Plumlee	21	217	5	212	4	60
Jerrion Ealy	13	143	2	141	0	49
Snoop Conner	8	45	0	45	0	12
Matt Corral	1	6	0	6	0	6
Elijah Moore	1	0	2	-2	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
John Rhys Plumlee	9	16	0	123	0	30	0
Matt Corral	6	11	1	89	155	0	

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Elijah Moore	9	143	1	55
Octavious Cooley	1	29	0	29
Dannis Jackson	2	24	0	19
Jerrion Ealy	1	9	0	9
Tylan Knight	2	7	0	4

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Luke Logan	1	0	--	Missed: 38

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mac Brown	3	132	44.0	50	0	2

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Tylan Knight	0	0	0	1	30	30	0	0	0
Deantre Prince	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Keidron Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

# LSU Shatters Records in 58-37 Victory at Ole Miss

**Joe Burrow** set LSU's single-season passing record and tossed five touchdowns, as top-ranked LSU built a 31-7 halftime lead and held off Ole Miss, 58-37, on Saturday evening at Vaught-Hemingway Stadium. Burrow, LSU's senior quarterback, completed 32-of-42 passes for a career-best 489 yards to give the Tigers a 10th win in 2019. In the process, he broke Rohan Davey's 2001 yardage record (3,347) and stands at 3,687 through 10 games. Burrow, who had the second-most yards in game in LSU history, saw his favorite targets - wide receivers **Ja'Marr Chase** and **Justin Jefferson** - each eclipse 1,000 yards on the season during the contest. The duo became the third in SEC history to reach the milestone, joining LSU's Jarvis Landry and Odell Beckham Jr. in 2013, and Florida's Jabar Gaffney and Reche Caldwell in 2001. Burrow completed a school-record 17-straight passes - including his last 16 of the first half - for 244 yards. Chase caught eight passes for 227 yards - fourth-most in LSU history - and became the first Tiger to record three-straight 100-yard games since Michael Clayton in 2003. With three touchdowns tonight, Chase set LSU's single-season record with 13. Jefferson had a team-high nine catches for 112 yards with two touchdowns, while tight end **Thaddeus Moss** added five catches for 63 yards. Running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added his third-straight 100-yard game with career-best 172 yards on 23 carries with a touchdown. LSU's 714 yards of total offense is its second-most in program history and most against an SEC opponent. The most by LSU was 746 against Rice in 1977. The teams combined for 1,328 yards, third most in an SEC game in history.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	14	17	13	14	48
Ole Miss	0	7	16	14	37

LSU	1Q	12:56	34 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	1Q	1:22	4 yd run by Davis-Price (York kick)
LSU	2Q	14:09	51 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	2Q	8:27	12 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
OM	2Q	5:40	5 yd run by Rhys Plumlee (Logan kick)
LSU	2Q	0:05	33 yd field goal by York
OM	3Q	14:29	46 yd run by Rhys Plumlee (2 pt. conv.)
LSU	3Q	8:19	27 yd field goal by York
OM	3Q	7:46	60 yd run by Rhys Plumlee (2 pt. conv.)
LSU	3Q	6:50	7 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
LSU	3Q	3:25	52 yd field goal by York
OM	4Q	13:26	35 yd run by Rhys Plumlee (Logan kick)
LSU	4Q	5:11	61 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
OM	4Q	3:19	55 yd pass from Corral to Moore (Logan kick)
LSU	4Q	3:08	49 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)

Team Stats	LSU	OM
First Downs	35	26
Rushing	13	17
Passing	20	9
Penalty	2	0
Net Yards Rushing	225	402
Attempts	39	44
Avg. Per Rush	5.8	9.1
Rushing TDs	2	4
Yds. Gained	246	411
Yds. Lost	21	9
Net Yards Passing	489	212
Comp.-Att.-Int.	32-42-2	15-27-1
Avg. / Att.	11.6	7.9
Avg. / Comp.	15.3	14.1
TDs	5	1
Total Yards	714	614
Plays	81	71
Avg. / Play	8.8	8.6
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties - Yds.	4-35	5-50
Punts - Yds.	0-0	3-132
Avg. / Punt	0	44.0
Inside 20	0	0
50+ Yds.	0	1
Touchbacks	0	2
Fair Catch	0	0
Kickoffs - Yds.	11-662	5-197
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	60.2	39.4
Touchbacks	8	0
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Punt: Avg. / Return	0	0
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	2-0-0	1-30-0
Kickoff: Avg. / Return	0.0	30.0
INT: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-40-0	2-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	32:51	27:09
3rd. Down Conv.	7 of 12	2 of 11
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 4
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	5-6	1-1
Sacks: Total - Yds.	0-0	3-15
PAT: Total - Made	7-7	3-3
Field Goals: Total - Made	3-4	0-1
Points off turnovers	3	7

# Game 11

**Arkansas** **20** November 23, 2019  
**#1 LSU** **56** Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 101,173

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	6	188	0	188	3	89
John Emery	2	42	0	42	1	39
Joe Burrow	4	29	5	24	0	22
Myles Brennan	1	4	0	4	0	4
Chris Curry	1	1	0	1	0	1
Tyrion Davis-Price	2	2	1	1	1	2

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	23	28	0	327	3	50	0
Myles Brennan	2	4	0	25	0	16	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	6	144	2	50
Thaddeus Moss	4	68	0	30
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	7	65	0	15
Justin Jefferson	4	27	1	10
Racey McMath	2	27	0	16
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	12	0	12
John Emery	1	9	0	9

### FIELD GOALS

N/A

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	111	37.0	44	1	0

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
N/A									

## Arkansas

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Rakeem Boyd	13	43	10	33	0	11
Jack Lindsey	3	31	1	30	0	30
TJ Hammonds	5	26	0	26	0	15
A'Montae Spivey	4	10	0	10	0	7
Devwah Whaley	5	13	5	8	1	8
Treyton Burks	1	7	0	7	0	7
KJ Jefferson	12	27	27	0	0	10

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
KJ Jefferson	7	14	0	105	0	38	3
Jack Lindsey	3	4	0	51	1	24	0
Nick Starkel	3	10	0	34	0	17	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Treyton Burks	3	80	0	38
Mike Woods	3	47	1	24
Rakeem Boyd	2	27	0	29
John David White	2	27	0	14
Hudson Henry	2	17	0	14
KJ Jefferson	1	-8	0	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Connor Limpert	3	2	47	Made: 24, 47 Missed: 45

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Sam Loy	7	292	41.7	57	4	0

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Treyton Burks	0	0	0	1	16	16	0	0	0

## Quick Strikes Keep No. 1 LSU Perfect, 56-20 Over Hogs

With a relentless up-tempo offensive attack, No. 1-ranked LSU scored 49-unanswered points and defeated Arkansas, 56-20, on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU, 11-0 for the third time in school history (1958, 2011), improved to 7-0 in SEC play and earned a berth in the SEC Championship game. In 2 1/2 quarters of action, LSU senior quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 23-of-28 passes for 327 yards and three touchdowns, including a 50-yarder to wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** on Burrow's final play of the contest with 7:48 left in the third quarter. Chase led the Tigers with six catches for 144 yards, while running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** continued to show off his versatility. The Doak Walker Award semifinalist and Hornung Award finalist had seven catches for 65 yards - all in the first half - and ran only six times for 188 yards and three touchdowns. Needing one yard for 100 on the evening, he took advantage of his last touch of the game, sprinting through the line, down the right sideline, eluding a tackler at 25, and high-stepped for an 89-yard touchdown. It was the fifth-longest rushing touchdown in LSU history. Burrow, who has touchdown passes in 15-straight games, became the fourth SEC quarterback to surpass 4,000 passing yards in a season and moved to third in league history with 41 touchdown passes. Edwards-Helaire became the 14th Tiger to rush for 1,000 yards in a season. Defensively, LSU had 11 tackles for loss including four by safety **JaCoby Stevens**, who had all three of LSU's sacks. Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** led the Tigers with 12 tackles.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
Arkansas	3	3	0	14	20
LSU	7	21	21	7	56

LSU	1Q	12:33	37 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
AR	1Q	3:39	24 yd field goal by Limpert
AR	2Q	9:43	47 yd field goal by Limpert
LSU	2Q	7:38	2 yd run by Davis-Price (York kick)
LSU	2Q	3:17	27 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
LSU	2Q	0:14	10 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
LSU	3Q	7:48	50 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	3Q	5:47	26 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
LSU	3Q	2:58	89 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
LSU	4Q	14:52	39 yd run by Emery (York kick)
AR	4Q	8:35	24 yd pass from Lindsey to Woods (Limpert kick)
AR	4Q	7:02	2 yd run by Whaley (Limpert kick)

Team Stats	AR	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	25
Rushing	6	7
Passing	11	16
Penalty	2	2
Rushing Yards	114	260
Attempts	43	16
Avg. Per Rush	2.7	16.3
Rushing TDs	1	5
Yds. Gained	157	266
Yds. Lost	43	6
Passing Yards	190	352
Comp.-Att.-Int.	13-28-0	25-32-0
Avg. / Att.	6.8	11.0
Avg. / Comp.	14.6	14.1
TDs	1	3
Total Yards	304	612
Plays	71	48
Avg. / Play	4.3	12.8
Fumbles - Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties - Yds.	7-50	5-63
Punts - Yds.	7-292	3-111
Avg. / Punt	41.7	37.0
Inside 20	4	1
50+ Yds.	1	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	4	1
Kickoffs - Yds.	4-168	9-440
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	42.0	48.9
Touchbacks	1	6
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Punt Returns: Avg. / Return	0	0
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-16-0	0-0-0
Kickoff Returns: Avg. / Return	16.0	0
INT Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
Misc. Yards	0	0
Poss. Time	40:29	19:31
3rd. Down Conv.	5 of 17	2 of 5
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	2-2	2-2
Sacks: Total - Yds.	0-0	3-26
PAT: Total - Made	2-2	8-8
Field Goals: Total - Made	2-3	0-0
Points off turnovers	0	0

# Game 12

**Texas A&M** **7** November 30, 2019  
**#1 LSU** **50** Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 102,218

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	18	89	2	87	1	18
Tyrion Davis-Price	7	25	1	24	1	10
Chris Curry	4	15	0	15	0	11
Joe Burrow	6	28	19	9	0	14
John Emery Jr.	2	4	0	4	0	4
Team	2	0	11	-11	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	23	32	0	352	3	78	3
Myles Brennan	2	4	0	73	1	58	0
Team	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	7	197	2	78
Racey McMath	2	67	1	58
Just. Jefferson	6	55	1	15
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	4	49	0	26
Terrace Marshall	3	34	0	14
Derrick Dillon	2	17	0	15
Tyrion Davis-Price	1	6	0	6

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cade York	2	2	51	MADE: 51, 50

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	175	43.8	52	3	0

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Trey Palmer	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
JaCoby Stevens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kary Vincent	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## Texas A&M

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Isaiah Spiller	11	72	6	66	1	26
Braden Mann	1	15	0	15	0	15
James Foster	2	2	3	-1	0	2
Kellen Mond	12	45	53	-8	0	18

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Kellen Mond	10	30	3	92	0	45	5
James Foster	1	4	0	5	0	5	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Isaiah Spiller	3	45	0	45
Jhamon Ausbon	2	22	0	16
Quartney Davis	2	15	0	13
Jalyn Wydermyer	3	13	0	5
Ryan Renick	1	2	0	2

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
N/A				

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Braden Mann	7	352	50.3	62	3	2

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ainias Smith	1	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Perfect Finale: No. 1 LSU Finishes 12-0 with 50-7 Win

On Senior Night, the most prolific quarterback in LSU history took his final bow on Saturday Night in Death Valley by setting a pair of SEC passing records. LSU's **Joe Burrow** threw for 352 yards and three touchdowns, as top-ranked LSU posted its most lopsided victory in the 58-game series history with Texas A&M, 50-7, to finish the regular season 12-0. Meanwhile, LSU's defense put forth its most complete performance of the season while holding Texas A&M to seven points, 169 total yards, and 2-of-13 on third down while coming up with a safety and six sacks for the first time in three seasons. The Tigers intercepted Kellen Mond three times, as the Aggies quarterback managed only 10-of-30 passing for 92 yards. Burrow, the Heisman Memorial Trophy front-runner, broke Kentucky quarterback Tim Couch's 1998 single-season passing yards SEC record (4,275), and tied Drew Lock's (Missouri) 2017 passing touchdowns record with his 44th of the season. Burrow, who has 4,366 passing yards this season, left to a standing ovation with 12 minutes remaining in the game. He also moved to second on LSU's career passing yards list with 7,257 - trailing only four-year starter Tommy Hodson (9,115). LSU wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** continued to be nearly impossible to defend, as the sophomore caught seven passes for 197 yards and two touchdowns. It was Chase's eighth 100-yard game in 11 appearances this season, as he moved to second on LSU's single-season receiving yards list behind SEC record holder Josh Reed with 1,457 yards. **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** scored his 16th rushing touchdown of the season while running for 87 yards on 18 carries. He also caught four passes for 49 yards. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** also scored for LSU - a 12-yard catch in the 21-0 first quarter - and finished with six catches for 55 yards. Jefferson moved to second on LSU's single-season receptions list with 81 in 2019, trailing only Josh Reed (94 in 2001). Burrow's backup, **Myles Brennan**, tossed his first touchdown of the 2019 season when he connected with tight end **Racey McMath** for a 58-yard catch-and-run in the fourth quarter.

Scoring	1	2	3	4	F
TAMU	0	0	7	0	7
LSU	21	10	10	9	50

LSU	1Q	12:50	5 yd run by Edwards-Helaire (York kick)
LSU	1Q	7:00	12 yd pass from Burrow to Jefferson (York kick)
LSU	1Q	1:47	78 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	2Q	10:46	4 yd run by Davis-Price (York kick)
LSU	2Q	5:58	51 yd kick by York
LSU	3Q	7:25	50 yd kick by York
TAMU	3Q	4:13	1 yd run by Spiller (Small kick)
LSU	3Q	1:31	18 yd pass from Burrow to Chase (York kick)
LSU	4Q	10:36	58 yd pass from Brennan to McMath (York kick)
LSU	4Q	3:32	Team Safety

Team Stats	TAMU	LSU
First Downs	12	31
Rushing	7	10
Passing	3	19
Penalty	2	2
Net Yards Rushing	72	128
Attempts	26	39
Avg. Per Rush	2.8	3.3
Rushing TDs	1	2
Yds. Gained	134	161
Yds. Lost	62	33
Net Yards Passing	97	425
Comp.-Att.-Int.	11-34-3	25-36-0
Avg. / Att.	2.9	11.8
Avg. / Comp.	8.8	17.0
TDS	0	4
Total Yards	169	553
Plays	60	75
Avg. / Play	2.8	7.4
Fumbles - Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties - Yds.	9-61	9-72
Punts - Yds.	7-352	4-175
Avg. / Punt	50.3	43.8
Inside 20	3	3
50+ Yds.	4	1
Touchbacks	2	0
Fair Catch	1	2
Kickoffs - Yds.	3-197	9-585
Avg. Yds. / Kickoff	65.7	65.0
Touchbacks	1	9
Punt Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	1-21-0	0-0-0
Punt Returns: Avg. / Return	21.0	0
Kickoff Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	2-26-0
Kickoff Returns: Avg. / Return	0	13.0
INT Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	3-0-0
Fumble Returns: Total - Yds. - TDs	0-0-0	0-0-0
MISCELLANEOUS	0	0
Poss. Time	25:22	34:38
3rd. Down Conv.	2 of 13	4 of 11
4th. Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 1
Red-Zone: Scores - Chances	1-2	4-4
Sacks: Total - Yds.	4-29	6-48
PAT: Total - Made	1-1	6-6
Field Goals: Total - Made	0-0	2-2
Points off Turnovers	0	10

## 2019 NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL./EXP.	HOMETOWN (HS/PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
1*	Ja'Marr Chase	WR	6-1	200	So.-1L	Metairie, La. (Rummel HS)
1*	Kristian Fulton	CB	6-0	200	Sr.-1L	Metairie, La. (Rummel HS)
2	Justin Jefferson	WR	6-3	192	Jr.-2L	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
3*	AJ Aycock	QB	6-5	212	Fr.-RS	Jonesboro, Ark. (Academies at Jonesboro HS)
3*	Tyrion Davis-Price	RB	6-1	226	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
3*	JaCoby Stevens	S	6-2	225	Jr.-2L	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Oakland HS)
4*	John Emery Jr.	RB	6-0	203	Fr.-HS	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
4*	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	190	Jr.-2L	Maringouin, La. (Plaquemine HS)
5*	Devonta Lee	WR	6-1	223	Fr.-HS	Fluker, La. (Amite HS)
5*	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB	5-10	185	Jr.-2L	Houston, Texas (Port Arthur Memorial HS)
6*	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	6-4	200	So.-1L	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
6*	Jacob Phillips	LB	6-4	233	Jr.-2L	Nashville, Tenn. (East Nashville HS)
7	Grant Delpit	S	6-3	203	Jr.-2L	Houston, Texas (IMG Academy)
8*	Peter Parrish	QB	6-1	190	Fr.-HS	Phenix City, Ala. (Central HS)
8*	Patrick Queen	LB	6-1	227	Jr.-2L	Ventress, La. (Livonia HS)
9*	Marcel Brooks	OLB	6-2	194	Fr.-HS	Fort Worth, Texas (Marcus HS)
9*	Joe Burrow	QB	6-4	216	Sr.-1L	Athens, Ohio (Athens HS/Ohio State)
10	Stephen Sullivan	TE	6-5	242	Sr.-3L	Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville HS)
11	Eric Monroe	S	6-1	208	Jr.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
12*	Walker Kinney	QB	6-2	218	Fr.-HS	Stilwell, Kan. (Blue Valley HS)
12*	Donte Starks	LB	6-1	217	Fr.-HS	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
13	Jontre Kirklin	WR	6-0	185	Jr.-2L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
14*	Mo Hampton Jr.	DB	6-0	214	Fr.-HS	Memphis, Tenn. (University HS)
14*	John Gordon McKernan	QB	6-2	186	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
15	Myles Brennan	QB	6-4	207	So.-1L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
16	Jay Ward	CB	6-2	167	Fr.-HS	Moultrie, Ga. (Colquitt County HS)
17	Racey McMath	WR	6-3	221	Jr.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
18	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	6-4	250	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
19	Derrick Dillon	WR	5-11	186	Sr.-3L	Franklinton, La. (Pine HS)
22*	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB	5-8	209	Jr.-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
22*	Zaven Fountain	S	6-3	171	Fr.-RS	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
23*	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-1	228	So.-1L	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
23*	Corren Norman	RB	5-9	191	Fr.-HS	Broussard, La. (Lafayette HS)
24*	Chris Curry	RB	6-0	215	Fr.-RS	Lehigh Acres, Fla. (Lehigh HS)
24*	Derek Stingley Jr.	CB	6-1	190	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Dunham School)
25*	Cordale Flott	CB	6-2	160	Fr.-HS	Saraland, Ala. (Saraland HS)
25*	Josh Williams	RB	5-10	192	Fr.-HS	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
29*	Alex Aucoin	WR	6-0	180	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
29*	Raydarius Jones	CB	6-2	161	Fr.-HS	Horn Lake, Miss. (Horn Lake HS)
30*	Cade Comeaux	DB	6-0	178	Fr.-RS	New Orleans, La. (John Curtis HS)
30*	Jack Mashburn	TE	6-3	207	Fr.-HS	Covington, La. (St. Paul's HS)
31*	Cameron Lewis	S	6-2	197	Jr.-SQ	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
31*	Thomas McGoey	WR	6-0	187	Fr.-HS	Thibodaux, La. (E.D. White Catholic HS)
32	Avery Atkins	PK	5-11	217	So.-1L	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
33	Trey Palmer	WR	6-1	180	Fr.-HS	Kentwood, La. (Kentwood HS)
34*	Lloyd Cole	CB	6-0	200	Jr.-RS	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS/Grambling)
34*	Connor Culp	PK	5-10	187	Jr.-1L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Desert Vista HS)
35	Damone Clark	LB	6-3	239	So.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
36	Cade York	PK	6-2	189	Fr.-HS	McKinney, Texas (Prosper HS)
38	Zach Von Rosenberg	P	6-5	240	Jr.-2L	Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)
39	Mason Bruns	PK	5-10	167	Fr.-HS	Fort Walton Beach, Fla. (Choctawhatchee HS)
41	Carlton Smith	LB	6-3	243	So.-SQ	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
42*	Hunter Faust	LB	6-1	232	Fr.-RS	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
42*	Aaron Moffitt	TE	6-2	252	So.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
43*	Preston Stafford	PK	5-11	164	Fr.-RS	Pontotoc, Miss. (Catholic HS)
43*	Ray Thornton	OLB	6-3	227	Jr.-2L	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
44*	Tory Carter	FB	6-1	250	Jr.-2L	Valdosta, Ga. (Lee County HS)
44*	Dylan Thompson	OLB	6-1	258	Fr.-HS	Irving, Texas (Ranchview HS)
45*	Michael Divinity Jr.	OLB	6-2	241	Sr.-3L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
45*	Stephen King	TE	6-6	228	Fr.-RS	Alexandria, Va. (Hayfield Secondary School)
46	Andre Anthony	OLB	6-4	250	Jr.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
47*	Nelson Jenkins III	DL	6-4	286	Fr.-RS	Maringouin, La. (Plaquemine HS)
47*	Quentin Skinner	SNP	6-0	253	Fr.-HS	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP	6-3	235	Sr.-3L	Smyrna, Ga. (Buford HS)
49*	Jansen Mayea	TE	6-3	239	Fr.-RS	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
49*	Travez Moore	OLB	6-4	246	Jr.-RS	Bastrop, La. (Bastrop HS/Copiah-Lincoln CC)
51	Dare Rosenthal	OT	6-7	314	Fr.-RS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
52	Tayte Langley	LB	6-3	245	Fr.-HS	Iota, La. (Iota HS)
53	Soni Fonua	OLB	6-3	274	Jr.-JC	Salt Lake City, Utah (East HS/Mesa CC)
54	Aaron Benfield	LB	6-2	230	Fr.-HS	Thibodaux, La. (E.D. White Catholic HS)

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.
46	Andre Anthony	OLB
32	Avery Atkins	PK
29*	Alex Aucoin	WR
3*	AJ Aycock	QB
23*	Micah Baskerville	LB
54	Aaron Benfield	LB
75	Anthony Bradford	OL
15	Myles Brennan	QB
9*	Marcel Brooks	OLB
89	Colby Brunet	WR
39	Mason Bruns	PK
9*	Joe Burrow	QB
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL
44	Tory Carter	FB
18	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT
1*	Ja'Marr Chase	WR
55	Jarell Cherry	DE
35	Damone Clark	LB
34*	Lloyd Cole	CB
30*	Cade Comeaux	DB
34*	Connor Culp	PK
24*	Chris Curry	RB
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C
3*	Tyrion Davis-Price	RB
76	Austin Deculus	OT
7	Grant Delpit	S
19	Derrick Dillon	WR
45*	Michael Divinity Jr.	LB
26	Keenen Dunn	RB
22*	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB
4*	John Emery Jr.	RB
94	Joseph Evans	NT
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
42*	Hunter Faust	LB
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP
25*	Cordale Flott	CB
53	Soni Fonua	OLB
22*	Zaven Fountain	S
87	Evan Francioni	WR
1*	Kristian Fulton	CB
14*	Mo Hampton Jr.	DB
64	Austin Harden	OL
4*	Todd Harris Jr.	S
57	Chasen Hines	OG
82	Brandon Hubicz	TE
62	Siaki Ika	NT
70	Ed Ingram	OG
2	Justin Jefferson	WR
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR
47*	Nelson Jenkins III	DL
29*	Raydarius Jones	CB
45	Stephen King	TE
12*	Walker Kinney	QB
13	Jontre Kirklin	WR
52	Tayte Langley	LB
90	Rashard Lawrence	DE
5*	Devonta Lee	WR
31*	Cameron Lewis	S
68	Damien Lewis	OG
59	Desmond Little	OLB
97	Glen Logan	DE
73	Adrian Magee	OL
6*	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR
86	Michael Martin	WR
30*	Jack Mashburn	TE
49	Jansen Mayea	TE
31*	Thomas McGoey	WR

## 2019 NUMERICAL ROSTER

55	Jarell Cherry	DE	6-3	264	Fr.-RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
57	Chasen Hines	OG	6-3	336	So.-1L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58*	Jared Small	LB	6-0	213	So.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
58*	Kardell Thomas	OL	6-3	329	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
59	Desmond Little	OLB	6-5	210	Fr.-HS	Prichard, Ala. (Vigor HS)
61	Cameron Wire	OT	6-6	300	Fr.-RS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
62	Siaki Ika	NT	6-4	354	Fr.-HS	Salt Lake City, Utah (East HS)
63	Michael Smith	OL	6-2	325	Jr.-SQ	Killeen, Texas (Ellison HS)
64	Austin Harden	OL	6-1	310	Fr.-HS	Patterson, La. (Patterson HS)
65	Jakori Savage	OL	6-6	294	Jr.-2L	Bay Minette, Ala. (Baldwin County HS)
68	Damien Lewis	OG	6-3	332	Sr.-1L	Canton, Miss. (Canton HS/NW Mississippi CC)
69	Charles Turner	OL	6-4	266	Fr.-HS	Canton, Ohio (IMG Academy)
70	Ed Ingram	OG	6-4	295	So.-1L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL	6-5	360	Jr.-1L	Ponchatoula, La. (Ponchatoula HS)
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT	6-3	346	So.-1L	Lafayette, La. (Notre Dame HS)
73	Adrian Magee	OT/OG	6-4	343	Sr.-3L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
74	Badara Traore	OT	6-7	320	Sr.-1L	Boston, Mass. (Matignon HS/ASA College)
75	Anthony Bradford	OL	6-7	355	Fr.-HS	Muskegon, Mich. (Muskegon HS)
76	Austin Deculus	OT	6-7	322	Jr.-2L	Mamou, La. (Cy-Fair HS)
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT	6-4	295	Jr.-2L	Jackson, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
78	Thomas Perry	OL	6-6	341	Fr.-HS	Lafayette, La. (Teurlings Catholic HS)
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C	6-4	315	Jr.-2L	Carville, La. (Dutchtown HS)
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE	6-6	258	Jr.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Saint Augustine HS)
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE	6-3	249	Jr.-SQ	Charlotte, N.C. (Mallard Creek HS/NC State)
82	Brandon Hubicz	TE	6-2	197	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-4	195	Fr.-RS	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
84	TK McLendon	TE	6-5	263	Jr.-JC	Soperton, Ga. (Treulton HS/Copiah-Lincoln CC)
85	Ray Parker	DE	6-5	233	Fr.-HS	Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)
86	Michael Martin	WR	5-9	174	Fr.-RS	Weslaco, Texas (University HS)
87	Evan Francioni	WR	6-0	194	Fr.-RS	River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/UNO)
89	Colby Brunet	WR	6-0	194	Jr.-1L	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
90	Rashard Lawrence	DE	6-2	308	Sr.-3L	Monroe, La. (Neville HS)
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE	6-2	291	Sr.-1L	Honolulu, Hawaii (Farrington HS/Texas Tech)
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE	6-4	298	Jr.-2L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
93	Justin Thomas	DE	6-5	256	Jr.-1L	Daphne, Ala. (Spanish Fort HS)
94	Joseph Evans	NT	6-2	288	Fr.-HS	Haynesville, La. (Haynesville HS)
97	Glen Logan	DE	6-4	309	Jr.-2L	Kenner, La. (Destrehan HS)

\* - denotes duplicate number

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

14*	John Gordon McKernan	QB
84	TK McLendon	TE
17	Racey McMath	WR
42*	Aaron Moffitt	TE
11	Eric Monroe	S
49	Travez Moore	DE
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE
23*	Corren Norman	RB
33	Trey Palmer	WR
85	Ray Parker	TE
8*	Peter Parrish	QB
78	Thomas Perry	OL
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE
6*	Jacob Phillips	LB
8*	Patrick Queen	LB
51	Dare Rosenthal	OT
65	Jakori Savage	OL
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT
47*	Quentin Skinner	SNP
58	Jared Small	LB
41	Carlton Smith	LB
63	Michael Smith	OL
43*	Preston Stafford	PK
12*	Donte Starks	LB
3*	JaCoby Stevens	S
24*	Derek Stingley Jr.	CB
10	Stephen Sullivan	TE
93	Justin Thomas	DE
58	Kardell Thomas	OL
43*	Ray Thornton	OLB
74	Badara Traore	OT
69	Charles Turner	OL
5*	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB
38	Zach Von Rosenberg	P
16	Jay Ward	CB
25*	Josh Williams	RB
61	Cameron Wire	OT
36	Cade York	PK

\* denotes duplicate number

### Pronunciation Guide

#	Name	Pronunciation	#	Name	Pronunciation	#	Name	Pronunciation
89	Colby Brunet	Brew-nay	91	Breiden Fehoko	Bray-den	5	Devonta Lee	duh-VON-tay
18	K'Lavon Chaisson	K-luh-von			fuh-Ho-ko	39	Jansen Mayea	My-yay
		Chase-on	53	Soni Funua	So-nee	17	Racey McMath	Race-ee
77	Saahdiq Charles	Sah-deek			Fuh-new-uh	49	Travez Moore	Truh-vez
55	Jarell Cherry	juh-Rell	57	Chasen Hines	Chase-in	51	Dare Rosenthal	Dare (rhymes with "care")
35	Damone Clark	duh-Moan	62	Siaki Ika	see-Ah-key			Juh-core-ee
3	Tyrion Davis-Price	Ty-ree-un			Eye-kuh	65	Jakori Savage	stuh-Fahn
76	Austin Deculus	Deck-you-luss	83	Jaray Jenkins	juh-Ray	10	Stephen Sullivan	buh-Dah-ruh
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	E-lair	29	Raydarius Jones	Ray-dare-ee-us	74	Badara Traore	Tray-or
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	Fair-ull	13	Jontre Kirklín	Jon-tray			
			90	Rashard Lawrence	Ruh-shard			

### COACHES

Dave Aranda	uh-Ran-duh
-------------	------------

Listen to all pronunciations on the roster page at [LSUsports.net/football](https://lsusports.net/football)